Holy Bible

Aionian Edition®

Potawatomi Bible

AionianBible.org
The world's first Holy Bible untranslation
100% free to copy and print
also known as " The Purple Bible "

Holy Bible Aionian Edition ®
Potawatomi Bible
Language: Potawami
USA (MI, OK, IN, WI, KS), Canada (Ontario)

Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International, 2018-2025
Source text: Crosswire.org
Source version: 7/18/2013
Source copyright: Public Domain
Lykins, 1833

Formatted by Speedata Publisher 5.3.10 (Pro) on 12/3/2025
100% Free to Copy and Print
TOR Anonymously and https://AionianBible.org

Published by Nainoia Inc, https://Nainoia-Inc.signedon.net
All profits are given to https://CoolCup.org

We pray for a modern Creative Commons translation in every language
Translator resources at https://AionianBible.org/Third-Party-Publisher-Resources
Volunteer help and comments are welcome and appreciated!

Celebrate Jesus Christ's victory of grace!

Preface

Potawami at AionianBible.org/Preface

The *Holy Bible Aionian Edition* ® is the world's first Bible *un-translation*! What is an *un-translation*? Bibles are translated into each of our languages from the original Hebrew, Aramaic, and Koine Greek. Occasionally, the best word translation cannot be found and these words are transliterated letter by letter. Four well known transliterations are *Christ*, *baptism*, *angel*, and *apostle*. The meaning is then preserved more accurately through context and a dictionary. The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven additional Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

The first three words are *aiōn*, *aiōnios*, and *aïdios*, typically translated as *eternal* and also *world* or *eon*. The Aionian Bible is named after an alternative spelling of *aiōnios*. Consider that researchers question if *aiōn* and *aiōnios* actually mean *eternal*. Translating *aiōn* as *eternal* in Matthew 28:20 makes no sense, as all agree. The Greek word for *eternal* is *aïdios*, used in Romans 1:20 about God and in Jude 6 about demon imprisonment. Yet what about *aiōnios* in John 3:16? Certainly we do not question whether salvation is eternal! However, *aiōnios* means something much more wonderful than infinite time! Ancient Greeks used *aiōn* to mean *eon* or *age*. They also used the adjective *aiōnios* to mean *entirety*, such as *complete* or even *consummate*, but never infinite time. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs. So *aiōnios* is the perfect description of God's Word which has *everything* we need for life and godliness! And the *aiōnios* life promised in John 3:16 is not simply a ticket to eternal life in the future, but the invitation through faith to the *consummate* life beginning now!

The next seven words are *Sheol*, *Hadēs*, *Geenna*, *Tartaroō*, *Abyssos*, and *Limnē Pyr*. These words are often translated as *Hell*, the place of eternal punishment. However, *Hell* is ill-defined when compared with the Hebrew and Greek. For example, *Sheol* is the abode of deceased believers and unbelievers and should never be translated as *Hell*. *Hadēs* is a temporary place of punishment, Revelation 20:13-14. *Geenna* is the Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's refuse dump, a temporal judgment for sin. *Tartaroō* is a prison for demons, mentioned once in 2 Peter 2:4. *Abyssos* is a temporary prison for the Beast and Satan. Translators are also inconsistent because *Hell* is used by the King James Version 54 times, the New International Version 14 times, and the World English Bible zero times. Finally, *Limnē Pyr* is the Lake of Fire, yet Matthew 25:41 explains that these fires are prepared for the Devil and his angels. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The eleventh word, *eleēsē*, reveals the grand conclusion of grace in Romans 11:32. Please understand these eleven words. The original translation is unaltered and a highlighted note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. To help parallel study and Strong's Concordance use, apocryphal text is removed and most variant verse numbering is mapped to the English standard. We thank our sources at eBible.org, Crosswire.org, unbound.Biola.edu, Bible4u.net, and NHEB.net. The Aionian Bible is copyrighted with creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0, allowing 100% freedom to copy and print, if respecting source copyrights. Check the Reader's Guide and read at AionianBible.org, with Android, and with TOR network. Why purple? King Jesus' Word is royal and purple is the color of royalty! All profits are given to CoolCup.org.

History

Potawami at AionianBible.org/History

06/21/75 - Two boys, P. and J., wonder if Jesus saves all and pray.
04/15/85 - Aionian Bible conceived as B. and J. pray.
12/18/13 - Aionian Bible announced as J. and J. pray.
06/21/15 - Aionian Bible birthed as G. and J. pray.
01/11/16 - AionianBible.org domain registered.
06/21/16 - 30 translations available in 12 languages.
12/07/16 - Nainoia Inc established as non-profit corporation.
01/01/17 - Creative Commons Attribution No Derivatives 4.0 license added.
01/16/17 - Aionian Bible Google Play Store App published.
07/01/17 - 'The Purple Bible' nickname begins.
07/30/17 - 42 translations now available in 22 languages.
02/01/18 - Holy Bible Aionian Edition® trademark registered.
03/06/18 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Amazon.com.
09/15/18 - Aionian Bible dedicated as J. and J. pray again.
10/20/18 - 70 translations now available in 33 languages.
11/17/18 - 104 translations now available in 57 languages.
03/24/19 - 135 translations now available in 67 languages.
10/28/19 - Aionian Bible nursed as another J. and J. pray.
10/31/19 - 174 translations now available in 74 languages.
02/22/20 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Lulu.com.
05/25/20 - Illustrations by Gustave Doré, La Grande Bible de Tours, Felix Just.
08/29/20 - Aionian Bibles now available in ePub format.
12/01/20 - Right to left and Hindic languages now available in PDF format.
03/31/21 - 214 translations now available in 99 languages.
11/17/21 - Aionian Bible Branded Leather Bible Covers now available.
12/20/21 - Social media presence on Facebook, Twitter, LinkedIn, YouTube, etc.
01/01/22 - 216 translations now available in 99 languages.
01/09/22 - StudyPack resources for Bible translation study.
01/23/22 - Volunteers celebrate with pie and prayer.
02/14/22 - Strong's Concordance from Open Scriptures and STEPBible.
02/14/23 - Aionian Bible published on the TOR Network.
12/04/23 - Eleēsē added to the Aionian Glossary.
02/04/24 - 352 translations now available in 142 languages.
05/01/24 - 370 translations now available in 164 languages.
08/05/24 - 378 translations now available in 165 languages.
08/18/24 - Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International, if source allows.
10/20/24 - Gospel Primer handout format.
11/24/24 - Progressive Web Application off-line format.
01/28/25 - All profits are given to CoolCup.org.
03/12/25 - 382 translations now available in 166 languages.
06/21/25 - 468 translations now available in 230 languages.
09/01/25 - 538 translations now available in 291 languages.

Table of Contents

NEW TESTAMENT

Matthew 11
Acts 88

APPENDIX

Reader's Guide
Glossary
Maps
Destiny
Illustrations, Doré

NEW TESTAMENT

The Crucifixion

"Jesus said, 'Father, forgive them, for they don't know what they are doing.'
Dividing his garments among them, they cast lots."
Luke 23:34

Matthew

1 OTISU ie'i mslnukln iaianke' pmatse'cuk iukwan Cisus Knayst
we'kwlsmukot Te'pltun, ipi Te'plt we'kwusmukcln E'plne'amun; **2**
E'plne'e'm okiwosmukon Ayslkln, ipi Ayslk kiwosmukon Ce'kapln,
ipi Ce'kap kiwosmukon Cotusln, ipi niw wikane'iln; **3** lcl Cotus
kiwosmukon Pe'nlsln, ipi Se'ne', Te'me' cl kao kie'iwat, ipi Pe'nls
kiwosmukon E'snumln, ipi E'snum kiwosmukon E'numln, **4**
lpi E'num kiwosmukon E'mlnite'pln, ipi E'mlnite'p kiwosmukon
Ne'e'sunln, ipi Ne'e'sun kiwosmukon Sanmunln, **5** lpi Sanmun
kiwosmukon Poe'sln, niwcl kaokie'icln Ne'ke'pln, ipi Poe's
kiwosmukon, Oplln, kaokie'icln Nwtln ipi Oplt kiwosmukon
Ce'siln; **6** lpi Ce'si kiwosmukon Te'pltln kaokumawlt, ipi Te'plt
kaokumawlt kiwosmukon Sanumun; kaokie'cln kaowiwpninln
lonaie's; **7** lpi Sanumun kiwosmukon Nopoumln, ipi Nopoum,
kiwosmukon E'pie'ln, ipi E'pie' kiwosmukon E'se'ln; **8** lpi E'se'
kiwosmukon Cose'pe'tln, ipi Coslpe't kiwosmukon Cone'mln,
ipi Cone'm kiwosmukon Osaye'sln: **9** lpi Osaye's kiwosmukon
Cote'mln ipi Cote'm kiwosmukon E'ke'sln ipi E'ke's kiwosmukon
lsikayusln; **10** lpi lsikayus kiwosmukon Me'ne'se'sln, ipi Me'ne'se's
kiwosmukon E'munln, ipi E'mun kiwosmukon Cosayusln; **11**
lpi Cosayus kiwosmukon Ce'koniasln, ipi wikane'iln, iwcl
ipic e'kimacintwa Pe'pinun; **12** lcl kapie'ntwa, ipl Pe'pinun
Ce'konias kiwosmukon Se'ne'tie'nln, ipi Se'ne'tie'n kiwosmukon
Sonope'pe'nln: **13** lpi Sonope'pe'n kiwosmukon E'ipie'tln, ipi
E'pie't kiwosmukon E'naye'kumln, ipi E'naye'kum kiwosmukon
E'sunln; **14** lpi E'sun kiwosmukon Se'takln, ipi Se'tak kiwosmukon
E'klmln, ipi E'klm kiwosmukon lnayiatln; **15** lpi lnayiat
kiwosmukon lnie'se'nln, ipi lnie'se' kiwosmukon Me'te'nln, ipi
Me'te'n kiwosmukon Ce'kapln; **16** lpi Ce'kap kiwosmukon

CosipIn, onape'mIn o Me'ni kanikukocIn Cisus oie'o kashInkanIt
Knayst. **17** OtIcI ie'i cak iaianke' pmatsowunIn kaocukwat E'pIne'-
e'm nash Te'pIt, Ke'iapI mtatso shItnie'w iaianke' pmatsowunIn,
ipi Te'pIt nash kamacintwa Pe'pe'nunuk ke'iapI mtatso shItInie'w
iaianke' pmatsowunIn icI pic kamacintwa Pe'pe'nunuk nash
Knayst, ke'iapI mtatso shItInie'w iaianke' pmatsowunIn. **18**
OtIcI KanikIt Cisus Knayst otI kanomkuk, ni okie'iIn Me'niIn
kakishknontwat ni CosipIn e'pwamshI witike'twat okikukIshkwan
pInoce'iIn e'ki ne'nmukot Kshe'mIne'ton. **19** IcI CosipIn onape'mun
kimnoshuwe'psin cowi kine'ntusi, e'wipwakuke'ncukasnIt, ntawac
kimoc e'wipke'at kine'ntum. **20** Me'kwacI otI e'ie'shite'at, PInI
Kshe'mIne'to omIshIne'we'mIn nkipie' otusuk kinapitum, OtI
okikon, Cosip we'kwIsmukwiIn Te'pIt ke'ko kwtukIn e'wiwicIt
Me'ni kiwish, iwsI otI e'ncukot kane'nmukot Kshe'mIne'to
OcipamIn. **21** KuokwIsI, Cisus cI kIshInkana, wino kuke'skonan
otInIshInape'mIn, i e'patasnIt. **22** Caye'k otI kanomkuk e'wi
te'pwe'mkuk Kshe'mIne'to ni iacimot otI kikIto: **23** PInI! she'shksi
kIncuko ku'okwIsIcI otI okishInkanawan Ime'niun; i ie'i KshmIne'to
kuwice'okonan e'kItok. **24** Pic cI Cosip kaonIshkat me'kwa
e'npapIt oki te'pwe'twan Kshe'mIne'ton omIshIne'we'mIn kakot,
icI e'kiw otapInImatsot ni wiwun. **25** CocI okikuke'nmasin nash ni
onutmoshanIn okwIsIn; kaniknIt Cisus cI okishInkanan.

2 UPIC cI Cisus kanikIt, iukwanuk Pe'tne'um Otanuk Cwtie'uk,
me'kwa E'nut e'ie' okimawut; PInI e'pianIt ne'pwakancIn nInwun
we'cmokuk Cinwse'ne'muk; e'pie'shiawat; **2** OtIcI kikItwuk,
TInipicI okanikIt otokumamwan Cwiuk? NkiwaptumwamIn
otInukomIn we'cmokuk; ie'i we'cpie'shiaiak e'winume'kItokIt.
3 Pic E'nut okuma kanotuk, notI kikicum mkoshkate'ntum,
ipi caye'k Cinose'ne'muk kaie'cuk. **4** IcI pic kakishmaosomat

caye'k kcI-me'matmokcIn, ipi otonpie'ke'mwan ki nIshInape'k,
kakishmaoce'tiwat win okinatawan, TInipi Knayst ke'cInikIt?
5 IcI otI okinawan iukwanuksI Pe'tnium Cwtie'uk e'kiwuk; iw
kashupie'ike't iacimot: **6** Ipi kin Pe'tnium e'kiwuk Cwtie'uk,
cosu kin, otapine' kitupite'ntakwsusi we'kmaocuk Cwtie'uk;
kin su kaotIna okuma ke'tupakwnat ntInIshInape'muk Isne'iIn.
7 IcI E'nut pic kimoc e'kintomat ni ne'pwakancIn nInwun,
e'kin natowat me'me'cIk; TInicI pic nuk kanakwsIt? **8** IcI
e'kinokanat Pe'tniumuk, otI okinan, Wishiak, ipi pmawike'ntone'ok
we'shknikIt opInoce', icI kimkawe'k, pie'witumoshike'k, ninke'
e'wishiaian e'wiwInume'kituwuk. **9** IcI pInI, pic cI kanotwawat ni
okuman kinmumacik, icI niw onukon kawapmawapIt we'cmokuk,
kinmInikanin, pama kinkase' shikacIiIt we'shknikIt pInoce' kacIiIt.
10 Pic cI kawapmawat ni nukon kikcImnwe'ntumwuk, ipi kimnawan
koswuk. **11** IcI pic kapiawat wikwamuk okiwapmawan, niw
kaoshkIniknIt pInoce'iIn, ipi Me'ni okie'iIn, icI e'kipmukocnowat, ipi
e'nume'kitowawat; icI pic kapaknumwat iukwanIn we'onItnukIn,
e'kimawan mikwe'wunIn osaw shonia, ipi mnomiakowun. **12**
IcI e'kiwitumakwat, Kshe'mIne'ton e'kiapwawat ke'kowi minI
shiake'k E'nut e'iIt, icI e'kishiawat e'tnukie'wat ototanwak,
pkan kinImIshie'k. **13** IcI pic kamaciwat PInI Cosip kiwapman
Kshe'mune'to omIshInIwe'mIn e'napituk otI otukon, Psukwin
ipi otapIn we'shknikIt pInoce', ipi niw okie'iIn, ipI cI IciptuK
oshumok; icI shi iuk; pama pie'toian kikitowun, iukwanwi E'nut
okupantone'wan we'shknikIt pInoce'iIn e'winsat. **14** PicI win
kapsukwit kiwtapInan niw we'shkniknIt, pInoce'iIn, ipi niw okie'iIn,
nipatipuk e'kishumaciwat iukwanuk IciptuK. **15** IcI shi pIne'
e'ikiiIt, pama kanponIt E'nutIn, iwsI ie'i ote'pwe'wun kakItot,
Kshe'munIto otacimonInwun, kItwak, iw ie'i kaocIntomuk O nkwIs

iukwanuk lciptuk. **16** lcl E'nut e'kikike'ntuk e'ki papnlnmukot ni
ne'pwakancln nlnwun, kikclnshkatsl e'kinokashwe't, icl kaye'k
e'kinslckasnlt plnoce'iln e'inlcln shi Pe'tniumuk; ipi caye'k
pe'shoc e'inlcln nashponklsnlcln, ipi iwpic e'kiwi ke'nata'wat
niw ne'pwakancln nlnwun. **17** lw ie'i, te'pwe'wun kakitot,
iukwan Ce'nimaye', iacimot otl kaklto; **18** lukwanuk Ne'me'uk
okinotanawa notakwsuwun wishkwe'we'ksuwun, ipi moik,
ipi kclshke'ntumwun; Ne'ce'n otumwuman onicanse'iln, cowi
kshkumnowankosi; osam co wuie'iwin. **19** Pic cl E'nut kanpot
Plnl Kshe'mlne'to omlshlne'we'mln okiwtuskon Cosip kinaptum
shi lciptuk, **20** Otl okikon, Psukwin, ipi otapln we'shknikIt
plnoce', ipi niw okie'iln, iclshiak e'kiwuk lsne'iln, kinpokwshlki
kapmlntone'kuk, niw we'shkniknlncln plnoce'iln opumatsiwnlnln.
21 lcl win e'kipsukwit, e'kiwtapnat, niw we'shkniknlncln plnoce'iln,
ipi niw okie'iln, icl e'kishiawat e'kiwuk lsne'iln. **22** Pic cl kanotuk
Akine'us kaokumawnlt Cwtie'uk, e'kinapshkumwat ni osln E'nutln
win kikwtacl ipl e'wishiat; kaian wuwitmakot Kshe'mlne'ton
e'kinaptuk, icl kipke'wak e'kishiat Ke'niniuk. **23** lcl kapiat e'kiwutat
kcl otanuk Ne'sune't kishlnkate', iw ie'i te'pwe'wun kaklto
iacimocuk Win kshlnkaso Ne'slni nlnl.

3 lCl niw e'kishkiwuk kipie'wak Can, Ke'ctapie'nwe't,
e'pmukie'kwe't no'wmtukwakukik Cwtie'uk. **2** Otlcl kltwak,
Kisate'ntmok; osam otokumauwun shpumuk pe'shoc pie'te'mklt.
3 Otl ie'o kaiaclmukocln iacimoncln lse'iusln, kltwak,
Owliu otlnwe'wun nkot pe'motnakwslt na'mtukwakukikumuk,
Nikan oshlnwitak, Te'pe'n mukwie'kon wshltwuk tupasl
mie'we'sln. **4** Opshlie'o Can, kamtltlkln kcowe'si wisiumln,
ipi mishakln kcipsonln, pe'mkcipsocln, ipi kaotumicimowut,
iukwan e'tsawe'ncln, ipi amo sispakwut, **5** lwcl e'kipie'naskakot

Cinose'ne'm, ipi caye'k Cwtie', ipi caye'k kiwtayiukwan e'pmukiwuk
Cantanuk. **6** IcI e'ki kcitapie'nat shi Cantanuk, e'kiwitumake'wat
omIcshuwe'psiwnawan. **7** Pic kawapmat e'mane'nIt Pe'nIsiIn, ipi
Se'cwsiIn, e'pianIt e'tshI kcItapie'nwe't, otIcI okinan, O! pe'matsie'k
pwatacke'ie'k mIntoie'k! we'nicI kakoie'k e'wioshImotme'k,
iw nshkatsowun wapiamkuk. **8** Pie'toke', i we'wnunuk
pmatsowun e'wiwapitI wuie'k, kisate'ntumwun. **9** Ke'kowi,
ke'ko, ne'ntuke'k kiiwawa, E'pIne'-e'mntoosmamIn, ktInum
cI nin, Kshe'mIne'to otakshkIton, notI sIniIn, e'wipsukwipnat
pInoce'iIn iukwanIn E'pIne'- e'mIn. **10** Ipi iw iukwan pkumsakIn
okitonawa e'wce'pkiwuk, iukwanIn ni mtukon, ipi cI niw mtukon
pwapie'tomkItnuk we'onItnuk micum kukishkukaso, ipi cI,
shkote'k kupukcikaso. **11** Nin we'we'nI, kitakcItapie'num shi npik,
e'kisate'ntume'k, win cie'ko ke'pie'pukwnIshkowut nin, win wusimI
pite'ntakwsI icI nin, coiI nin ntupit e'ntakwsIsi, icIi e'wipmaotawuk
omuksInIn, win ie'k kukcitapie'nkowa shi Kshe'mIne'to ocipamIn ipi
iukwan shkote'k. **12** WinsI kie'nuk nonouwun one'cik, icI we'we'nI
okupinakwan opIskakomIn, ipi okumawtoston opukwe'shkInum;
okIton mukukok, icIie'k okIdakswan oshIikwe'mnIn, shi kakuk
shkote'k. **13** IcI e'pie'ocupiat Cisus iukwanuk Ke'nIniuk, e'shiat
Catanuk e'iInIt CanIn e'wikcItapie'nkot. **14** CancI okikna'moan,
otI okinan, NinsI ie'k ktakcItapie'n; TacI e'pie'naska'wiIn, nin. **15**
Cisus cI okinkwe'twan otI okinan, NocImasI i kInomkIt nkom,
Iw ke'shuwe'pse'ikon e'wite'pwe'k, caye'k mInoshuwe'psiwun.
IwcI e'kite'pwe'twat. **16** IcI Cisus kakishkcItapie'nkot, iwcI papuk
kashIpie'kwashuk, icI pInI e'kinsakwsanuk, Kishuk, ipi kiwapman
Kshe'mIne'to OcipamIn, e'pie'nisashkanIt, ke'cwa mIne'to mimi;
e'pie'pkIshnInIt wiiwuk. **17** IcI pInI, notakwsowun shpumuk, otI
kikItomkIt, OtI ie'o te'panuk NkwIs, nin ke'cmInonwe'It.

4 IWCI Cisus e'kimacinkot KcI CipamIn now'mtukwakik,
e'wikwcItupe'nmukot ni mIcImIne'ton. **2** IcI pic, Kapwawisnlt
nie'waptuk tso kishuk, ipi nie'waptuk tso tpuk; iwcI e'pkIte't.
3 IcI pic kakocItpe'nmukocIn kapianIt e'cIilt otI okikon;
KishpIn kin We'kwIsmukwiIn Kshe'mIne'to, kIton notI sIniIn
e'wiwshIckate'k e'wikwe'shkInwuk. **4** Okinkwe'twancI ipi otI
okinan otI e'shonupie'kate'k; NInI cowitapmatsIsi, pe'pshuk
pkwe'shkIn mtIno; mtIno ie'ki cak kikitowun we'cpie'sakumom
kuk otonik Kshe'mIne'to. **5** IucI mIcImIne'ton okisho'wnukon
iukwuanuk kcI otanuk, e'kiw cipitupukot shi kwItupuk
nume'okumkok. **6** OtIcI otukon, KishpIn kin, okwIsmukwiIn
Kshe'mIne'to, pie'ocIniswe'pnItson; otukwshI e'shonIpie'kate'k,
Win okuwitmowan omIshInIwe'mIn, e'wikuwapmukwiIn ipi
onIciwak kupumukwitInukok wikake' e'wipwapaksite'shnIn sInik.
7 Cisus cI otI okinan, otukwshI e'shwunIpie'ka te'k minI,
Ke'kowi kwcItupe'nmakIn Te'pe'nmukwiIn Kshe'mIne'to. **8** MinI
cI, mIcImIne'to okishonan e'cI kcI pkotnianuk e'kiwaptuat,
caye'k okumauwun shotI kik, e'pic wuntInuk. **9** Ipi otI okinan,
caye'k notI, kuminIn, KishpIn pmukocnIn, ipi nume'kItoiIn.
10 OtIcI Cisus okinan, Nkoci, shian, MIcImIne'to, otukwshI
e'shwunupie'kate'k, Nume'kito'w Te'pe'nmukwuiIn, Kshe'mIne'to
wintIno kie'pmItwut. **11** IwcIni, mIcImIne'ton kashInkInkot, ipi
pInI mIshInwe'n e'pianIt, icI e'pie'pmitakot. **12** IcI pic Cisus
kanotuk, ni CanIn e'kikpakwukasnIt, kishImaci shi Ke'niniuk;
13 IcI e'nkItuk Ne'se'nIt; e'kishiat e'wIilt cikcukum Ke'panium
e'te'nuk, ipi e'pie'kokumukianuk Se'pwnIn, ipi Ne'ptInum. **14**
Niiw ie'ni te'pwe'onIn kakitot Ise'us iacimot otI kItwak, **15** Iw
e'kiwuk Se'pwnIn, ipi e'kiwuk Ne'ptInum shiw cikcukum wus
ipI Catan: o Ke'nIni mawak Me'ikIscIk; **16** Kiw nIshInape'k

kacipitupcuk, e'kiskupkonianuk okiwaptanawa e'kikcI wase'anuk,
kiw cI kacipitupIcuk, e'tnukie'wat, ipi e'cipamtomkuk npowIn;
wase'iak kipie'mokse'mkIt. **17** IwcI pic Cisus e'pmowe'pkie'kwe't,
otI kikIto; Kisate'ntumok; iukwankwshI okumauwun e'te'k
shpumuk kishkot pe'shoc pie'iumkIt. **18** IcI Cisus e'pmose't
cikcukum Ke'nIniuk, okiwapman nish we'wikane'itIncIn; Sayiman
e'shnukasot Pitu, ipi E'nto, ni wikane'iIn, e'tshI pukInanIt supiIn
kiukumik; kikikoske''onInwuk. **19** IcI otI okinan, Naktone'o'shuk;
kaoshe'num e'wikikoskawe'p nInwuk. **20** IcI papuk e'kinkaawat
otIsupimwan, icI e'kinaktone'wawat. **21** IcI e'nmaocImacit
shiw, okiwapman minI, anIt nish we'wikane'itIncIn, Ce'ms,
We'kwIsmukot Se'pitiIn, ipi Can wikane'iIn pic napkwanuk,
Se'pitiIn, oswan e'na'towat, otusupimwan; icI e'kintomat. **22** IcI
papuk e'kinkItmowat onapkwanwa ipi oswan; e'kinaktone'wawat.
23 IcI Cisus e'kipashiat Ke'nIniuk e'pmuknomake't; iukwanuk
otInume'okumkomwak, ipi e'pmukie'kwe't mnoacImowun, iukwan
okumauwun, ipi e'pmIne'se'we't cak, e'shnakwuk iakwnoke'wun,
ipi cak e'shnakwuk kwtuke'ntumwun ki nIshInape'k. **24** IcIi, otI
win wiacmukwsIwun e'kipashiamke'tnuk kiswe'shkie'nI shi caye'k
Sinie'uk; okipie'twawancI niw caye'k iakwnokancIn ni nIshInape'n,
ipi ni na'we'napinIncIn, ipi kwe'tukitoncIn, ipi niw packakwancIn
mIcImIne'ton, ipi ni ne'kaptIncIn, ipi niw ne'nie'psIncIn, icI
win e'kine'se'at. **25** IcI okipme'nashkakon ke'cmaoce''tincIn
nIshInape'n, pie'ocupie'n Ke'nIniuk, ipi kiwcupie'n Tike'ponIsuk, ipi
kiwcupie'n Cinose'ne'muk, ipi kiwcupie'n Cwtie'uk, ipi kiwcupie'n
wus ipI Catanuk.

5 ICI kawapmat niw maoce'tincIn, e'okwIcowe't, e'shpItnianuk,
icI kacipitupIt ni e'knomowacIn okipie'naskakon. **2** IcI
e'ki pakinuk ioton; icI e'ki knomowat, otI kikIto. **3**

Shuwe'ntakwsik, ki ke'tmake'nkuk, ocipamwan ki ie'ki,
te'pe'ntukuk okumauwuni shpumuk kishkok. **4** Shuwe'ntakwsik
ki kasate'ntukuk; ki ie'ki ke'mnwe'ntukuk. **5** Shuwe'ntakwsik
ki pwakcIne'ntukuk wio'wawa; ki ie'ki ke'tpe'ntumwat kI. **6**
Shuwe'ntakwsik ki, pe'kIte'we'ntukuk, ipi e'kakaskite'e'skuk,
iukwan mnoshuwe'psowun; ki ie'ki ke'moshkIne'sanuk **7**
Shuwe'ntakwsik ki she'we'ncIke'cIk; ki ie'ki ke'kshkItocuk,
she'we'ncuke'wun. **8** Shuwe'ntakwsik ki, kiw pante'acIk; kiie'ki
ke'wapmacIk Kshe'mIne'ton. **9** Shuwe'ntakwsik ki, tpantowun
we'shtocuk; ki ie'ki, ke'shInkascIk Kshe'mIne'to onicansIn. **10**
Shuwe'ntakwsik ki mnoshuwe'psuwun, we'ckwtukitowat ki ie'ki
te'pe'ntukuk okumauwun shpumuk kishkok. **11** Kshuwe'ntakwsum
pic nInwuk, nshonasmukwie'k, ipi miashtotakwuie'k, ipi
cake'ko kItwat kukInwush kacimukwie'k, nin ocItotakoie'k. **12**
Mnwankosuk, ipi kcImnwe'ntumok; waminkoie'k kIcIne'ntakwut
shpumuk kishkok; iwkwshI kashukwtukawat, iacimoncIn kaie'cuk
e'pwam shIiIe'k. **13** KinwakwshI kitowsiw taknawum shotI kik;
kishpIncI ponsiwtakunukpkok; we'kwnicI ke'ocI siwtakunupok'
CosI ke'shI owunsInon mtIno e'wisakcuwe'pInIkate'k, icI
e'wipInkatumowat, nInwuk. **14** Kinwasi, ktowawase'shkanawa
kI. KcI otan, kwutakik e'te'k, co takukIckate'snon. **15**
Cowike' nInwuk, otaskI'sinawa waskone'ncukIn, icI e'witowat
namiukwan tupu'ke'nuk; mtIno ie'k waskone'ncukunatkok;
icI waskone'ntakwnawa, caye'k pituk e'icuk wikwamuk, **16**
Nocma wawase'shkmok e'nasmupwat nInwuk e'wiwaptumwat
kmInototmonawan, ipie'wi winwane'k Koswa e'iIt; shpumuk
kishkok. **17** Ke'kowi ne'ntuke'kon; otI we'cpiaian e'wipnactoian
tpakwnuke'wun, tanake' iacimocuk; cowi intoc piasi e'wipnactoian;
mtIno e'wikishtoian. **18** We'we'nI KtInum, pamasI shpumuk

kishkok, ipI kI, ke'ntoshke'mkIt, cotIna pke'ci pwawe'pnukate'k
tpakwnuke'wun, pama caye'k kicaktpIshkosak. **19** We'kwe'ntuk
ke'pnactokwIn notI nkot e'Ii e'kacinoiakIn kiIkwe'we'nIn, ipi
ke'knomowacIn nInwun; kshInkaso oie'o otapine' kupite'ntakwsI
shiw okumauwunuk shpumuk kishkok; We'kwe'ntukcI ke'totuk
ipi ke'knomowat ike' win kshInkana oie'oke'cIpite'ntakwsIt shi
okumauwunuk shpumuk kishkok. **20** OtI KItInum; KishpIn
cI kmnoshuwe'psiwnInawa wusimI pwashumnoshuwe'psie'k
kotI we'npie'ke'cIk ipi Pe'nIsiuk; cokitakshkItosim e'wipitike'ie'k
okumauwunuk shpumuk kishkok. **21** Kinotake'msI anwI
pnowi kakItwapIt; Ke'kowi nshowe'ke'k icI we'kwe'ntuk
ke'nshowe'kwe'n kInie'sansI pictpakwnIt. **22** OtI KtInum,
We'kwe'ntuk kipinshInshkacitw at wikane'iIn kInie'sansI pic
tpakwnIt, ipi we'kwe'ntuk ke'nat wikane'iIn; Ne'ke', kInie'sansI
e'tshI kikitokiwuk; ke'iapI we'kwe'ntuk ke'nat; Kukie'patIs,
kInie'sansI namkumuk shkote'k. **(Geenna g1067)** **23** KishpIn cI iw
pie'ton kmikwe'wun e'tc sku‘umatuk, icI shiw mikwe'ntIn kikane',
ke'ko, e'ne'nmukwiIn. **24** NkItIn shi ikmikwe'wun e'tshI sku‘umatuk,
icI nmamacin; ne'tum pone'ntuk kikane'', icI, pianmikwe'n
iw kmikwe'wun. **25** Wikantuk kie'nup ne'shknmukwiIn,
me'kwa e'iI pmowice'otIie'k; kta nupkItnuk ne'shke'nmukwiIn
tpakwnukie'wunuk, icI o tpakwnukie' onInI kupkItnuk kii’aw
ni okumasIn icI ke'cIpukinukon shi kpakwotiwkumkok. **26**
We'we'nI ktInIn; Cowi ktapie'sakIsi, pama kiwike'tpu‘umIn
me'skwapkIsiIt. **27** Kinotake'msI, kakItwapIt pnowi; Ke'ko win
waonIshkaiwuke'k. **28** NincI, otI KtInum, We'kwe'nshe'tuk
ke'wapmat ni kwe'n naw‘ne'nmat; kowaonIshkaiwu kisha‘shiwo
te'ik. **29** KishpIn cI, iw kite'p shkishIk ocI mIcIshuwe'psin kicIpIton,
icI nkocipukiton; wusimI ktate'pIs kishpIn shkishuk pnacak, icIi

caye'k kii‘awe'wipukci kate'k shi namkumuk shkote'k. **(Geenna g1067)** **30** KishpIn kte'pniw nak ocI mIcIshuwe'psin, Kishkshun, icI nkoci pukuton; wusimIcI kte'pIs nkote'iI knIce'n pnacak; cocI wii caye'k kii’aw e'wipukicikate'k namkumuk shkote'k. **(Geenna g1067)** **31** OtIsI kikitom, We'kwe'ntuk ke'we'pnakwe'n wiwun, nocIma win, okuminan we'npie'kate'nuk e'we'pnItwat. **32** OtI cI KItnum, We'kwe'ntuk ke'we'pnakwe'n wiwun; pwawaonIshkaiwuto kwe', WinsI o nInI okItotwan, e'wi waonIshkaiwunIt; ipi we'kwe'ntuk ke'wiwkwe'n, niw kawe'pnukasnIncIn waonIshkaiwI. **33** MinI ki notake'm; kakItwapIt pnowi, Ke'kowinIshkItkIn; Ke'ko kItiIn, Kitotum kashuwawitmowut Kshe'mIne'to e'wi totImIn. **34** NincI otI, KtInum Ke'ko wipapIsh kie'tnamta kwsukIn shi; ke'ko wike' shpumuk kishkok iwi e'i Kshe'mIne'to ocipitupwun. **35** Ke'kowike' shotI kik, iw ie'i otupsIte'pwun; ke'kowike', Cinwse'ne'muk, iw ie'i kcIotan o KcIokuma. **36** Ke'kowike' kie'tnamwe'kIn; shi ktupik; cosI wi ktakshkItosin, e'wiwshIton nkot kinsIs e'wiwapshkiak, tanake' e'wi mkIte'wak. **37** NocImasI niw kitukinontiwnowan kitasIstonawa; e‘, e', co, co; we'kwe'ntuk wusimI icI notI, kupie'ocipie'mkIt me'anuk. **38** KinotamsI e'kitok; kukItwapIt shkishuk ashkot shkishuk, ipi wipIt ashkot wipIt. **39** Nin cI otI ktInum, ke'kowi nakwnuke'k iw me'anuk; we'kwe'ntuk cI ke'we'potakwiIn kte'pnoiak kwe'knoito‘w minI ashwayiukwan. **40** KishpIn cI owIiI nInI witpakwnukwiIn, Ii tpakwnuke'wunuk, icI otapnImakwiIn kpiskumwakIn ke'iapI mish kIc-piskumwakIn. **41** Ipi we'kwe'ntuk, ke'wishte'pmukwiIn, nkot e'wiwice'wIt tpukIn, showice'o nish. 41 And whosoever shall compel thee to go a mile, go with him twain. **42** Mish o ke'ko ne'tumakwiIn, ipi cI o ke'pie'waukon ke'ko win koci ne'nashkawakIn. **43** Kinotake'msI kakItok, Tpash pe'shoc e'tacuk,

ipi shike'num me'iashtotakwiln. **44** Nin cl otl Ktlnum, Tpanuk kiw me'iashtotakwie'k showe'num kin me'cl knonkoie'k mnotota‘w kiw shake'nmne'konlk ipi nume'kita‘w kiw ne'shkacito nikonlk, ipi kiw kwe'tukine'kok. **45** lwcl i e'winicansunkoie'k Koswa shpumuk e'ilt kishkok; win otashan otukisomln e'wipie'moksanlt ni me'ashowe'pslncln, ipi niw me'noshuwe'pslncln, ipi onitaan e'kmaonlnuk ni me'nototmlncln, ipi niw me'ashtotmlncln. **46** Kishpln Tpane'k, kiw te'pankoie'k we'kwnicl me'se'ntume'k? Conukwnukl maoclcke' onlnwuk shlcke'sik? **47** Kishpln cl numkotwa kikane'iwak, mtlno we'kwnicl iw wusiml e'shcl ke'ie'k ki anlt? Conukwinuke', kiw maoclcke'onlnwuk totsik? **48** Nocma kwiuk showe'psuk, ke'cwa o Koswa kwiuk e'shwe'pslt shpumuk e'ilt, kishkok.

6 IKWAMSUK e'wipwamnototwe'k e'nasmupwat nlnwuk e'wiwapmne'k ie'i ke'pwaocl mnototone'k Koswa shpumuk e'ilt kishkok. **2** lwcl ie'i pic mnototake'n ke'kowi nikan notakwtoke'n pe'pkwe'iak e'shcuke'wat, e'nume'kascuk e'totkuk nume'okumkok; ipi niw otan mie'we'n e'wimnowacimukwat nlnwun.--We'we'nl Kuwitmonum ote'ionawa otlp‘okse'onowa. **3** Pic cl mnototake'n, Ke'kowi knumciwun okuke'ntusin kte'pniwun e'shcuke'mkuk. **4** lw cl niw kmnototake'wun e'witotmln kimoc, ipi oie'o Kos wapltanln pwawapcikate'nuk winie'k kuminuk ke'wapclkate'nuk. **5** Pic cl numan ke'kowi shlcke'kln ke'cwa kiw e'nume'kasclk; ome'nwe'ntanawa e'numawat e'nipwawat, otl num-e'o kumkomwak, ipi otanuk mie'wuk e'pmlwawikwe'anuk e'wiwapmukwat nlniwun. We'we'nl Ktlnum ote'ionawa otlp‘okse'onowa ne'twe'ntumwat. **6** Pic cl kin wi numan pitike'n e'cl pitoklnikate'k icl ke'cl kupakwa‘mln shkwate'm, nume'kito‘w Kos kimoc e'ilt; ipi o Kos wiapmuk kimoc

kutupamak, e'wiwapmukon. **7** Pic cI numan ke'kowi pIne''nasap,
kItke'kon ke'cwa Me'ikIscIk e'totmoat, winwashIte'-e'k ninan
nkupsItakomIn, mce'she'kItiak. **8** Ke'kowi kinwa shIcke'ke'k
e'shcike'wat winwa, okuke'ntankwshI Koswa ne'twe'ntme'k
e'pwanshIn ntotmowe'k. **9** . OtIsI ktashI matumawa; Nosnan
e'in shpumuk kishkok, ke'cne'ntakwuk ktIshnukaswun, **10** Kto
kumau'wun kupie'mkIt. Nocma kte'ne'ntumwun knomkIt shotI kik,
ke'cwa shpumuk kishkok. **11** . MishInak otI nkom e'kishkiwuk e'tso
kishkuk, e'shwisIniak. **12** Ipi pone'ntumwIshnak mIsnukInanIn
ninanke' e'shpone'nmukIt me'citotmoiImIt, mIsnumoiumke'shiIk.
13 Ipi ke'ko shonIshikak ke'tshI kwcItipe'nmukoiak, otapInIshnak
caye'k me'anuk; kin ktupe'ntan okumauwun, ipi kshke'
e'wsuwun, ipi iw kcIne'ntakwsuwIn kakuk. E'me'n. **14**
KishpIn pone'ntumwe'k ninwuk, omuiiashtotmonawa, ke'iapukI
Koswa shpumuk kishkok kupone'ntmakwa. **15** KishpIn cI
pwapone'ntumwe'k nInwuk omuashuwe'psiwnawa; CowikI
Koswa kupone'ntumakwsiwa kmIiashuwe'psiwnawan. **16** Pic
cI pwawisnie'k ke'ko wishuwe'psuke'k, ke'cwa e'nume'kascuk
e'kisasnakwsawat oshkishkowak e'miashtowat e'wine'nmukwat
nInwun ie'i we'cpwawisnawat. We'we'nI otI KtInum, ote'ionawasI
i otIp'okso-onowa. **17** Pic cI kin, pwawIsnin numukwin
ktupik ipi ksikwan. **18** Ke'ocI pwamnone'nmukwiIn nInwuk
e'pwawisnin mtInoie'k Kos e'ie't kimotsawunuk; ipi Kos waptuk,
kimotsawun kuminIk ne'twe'ntumIn ke'cI we'pcIkate'nuk. **19**
Ke'kowi twakInukatsoke'k ke'cpite'ntakwuk shotI kik, mIne'tosiuk
ipi e'wikwakwnuk, e'wipnack, ipi ki ke'mote'iuk e'wipikpItowat
e'wi kmotwat. **20** MtIno twakInukatsok ktupnIo we'osiwnawan shi
shpumuk e'cI pwaiawat, mIne'to se'iuk, cowike' ke'ocI kwakwnuk,
e'cI pwapnacak, ipi ki ke'mote'iuk e'ci pwapikptaswat e'wi

kmotwat. **21** Shi ie'shi ke'cIte'k ktupnowe'wsiwnawa ke'iapukI
shi kte'iwa ke'cIte'k. **22** Wase'aswun otI kia‘w i ie'i kshkishuk;
kishpIncI nkotuk kshkishuk caye'k kia‘w kawase'ia. **23** KishpIn
cI iw kshkishuk mianuk caye'k kia‘w kukiskupkonia. KishpIn cI
iw wase'iak e'te'm kuk ki i wuk; kishpIn kiskupkoniak; knkicI
pite'ntakwut iw e'kiskupkoniak. **24** Cowi wIiI nInI otakshkItosin
e'wite'pwe'twat nish te'pe'nmukwocIn; nkot e'iI otashikInman,
icI niw nkot otatpanan ke'iapI niw nkot otamackonan, iwcI
niw nkot otamiane'nman. Cowin ktakshkItosin e'wi ie'i pmitwat
Kshe'mIne'ton, ipi Me'mun. **25** NinsI otI KtInum, Ke'kowi
pame'ntuke'kon kpumatsiwnuwam, we'kwe'ntIk ke'micwe'kwe'n,
we'kwe'ntukie' ke'mnukwe'okwe'n, ipi iukwan kiwiwuwan;
we'kwe'ntuke' ke'piskumwe'kwe'n, ConukwnI pmatsowun wusimI
pite'ntakwse'non icI i micum, ipi cI iw wia‘w wusimI pite'ntakwut
icI iw wapiskumuk. **26** PInI kiw pne'shiuk pe'pamsakuk cowi
otukikie'sik, cowike' okishksusinawa cowike' omaoton sinawan
e'witowat micImaokumkok; ke'iapI shpumuk ktItshI Koswa
otushman. ConI kinwa ktupite'ntakwsusim, wusimI icI winwa? **27**
We'nicI kinwa e'wi mikwe'ntume'k akshkItot nkot otoskwun wusimI
e'wikosIt. **28** We'kwnicI we'cmikwe'ntume'k paskume'konIn.
Naktuwe'ntumok, ni wawaskone'toiun ktukanuk e'mikwukuk,
cowimikice'wimke'snon, cowikI pimnukwe'mkIsnon. **29** Ke'iapI
cI, nin KtInum, Win Sane'mun kaye'k okIcne'ntakwsuwun, co
kinapme'nakwsIsi ke'cwa notI nkot. **30** KishpIn Kshe'mIne'to
nukwinie'tot mishkoiun ktukanuk, nkom e'kishkiwuk, icI
wapuk ke'ci pukicukate'k kpoce'skInuk, conukwunI nowuc win
ktanukwnie'kosim, O pike'ci te'pwe'ie'ntume'k. **31** Ke'kowi
pame'ntuke'k otI e'wikItie'k; We'kwnicI ke'miciIkon? Ke'iapukI
we'kwoni ke'mnukwe'ikon? Ke'iapukI wusimI we'kwoni ke'kwe'iak?

32 OtI ie'i tpe'nwe'osuwun Me'iklsclk kapme'nton e'mowat,
iukwan suwi Koswa shpumuk, okuke'ntan waioie'k cak ke'ko.
33 Ne'tumsIe'k ntowaptmok otokumauwun Kshe'mIne'to, ipi
ome'noshuwe'pse'wun, ipi cI cake'ko ke'anke'stakom. **34** Ke'kocI
pame'ntuke'k iw wapuk; iw wapuk ke'win kumikwe'nte'somkIt.
Me'anuk e'kmukishuk ke'ilmIn.

7 KE'KO tpakwnuke'ke'kon ke'ocI pwatpakwnukoie'k. **2** Iw ie'i
tpakwnuke'wun ke'ocI tpakwnukoie'k, ipi we'kwe'ntuk tpukIn,
ke'tpuke'n, minI ke'tpukate' ne'iap, **3** We'kwnicI we'cwaptumwut
pe'sIne'kot kikane' shkishkok; cocu kin kowaptusin iw mtuk
ke'pakshkakwie'n tpInowe' kshkishkok. **4** TInicI ke'nIt kikanI,
NkukcIpiton pe'snukwiIn kshkishkok, ipi pInI, cocu kin kowaptusin,
iw mtuk ke'pakshkakwuiIn tpInowe' kshkishkok. **5** Kin
e'nume'kasiIn, ne'tum sakicowe'pnun mtuko ke'pakshkakwiIn
tpInowe' kshkishkok, icI ke'cI mnowapiIn, iwcI e'wikcuptowut
pe'snukot kikanI oshkishkok. **6** Ke'kominake'k iw panakwuk,
ke'ko kiw wunumoshuk, ke'koke' pukitowake'k ke'cwunuk
e'nasmukapwowat kokoshuk, otanapIn katanawan namiukwuan
osItiwak, icI kupie'kwe'kse'k, minI knanisik mukwak. **7**
Ntotumake'kcI, icI ke'cI minkoie'k ntone'mokcI icI kumkanawa,
papakakwuke'k cI icI ke'nsakwnumakom cI. **8** E'tshowat kiw
ne'totmake'cuk oklionawa, ipi o ke'ntone'uk okumkan, icI win
oke'papakakwuke't kInsakwnumwa. **9** We'nicI onInI kinwa
kishpIn, natakot okwIsun pkwe'shkIn? okuminan nI sIn? **10**
KishpIn ke'ntotmakot kikosIn okuminanI mIne'ton? **11** KishpIncI
kinuwa, e'miashuwe'psie'k kuke'ntume'k washI mikwe'ie'k
we'wunuk ki knicansawak, TInicitso wusimI Koswa shpumuk e'ilt
kishkok, ke'shIminat we'onutnuk ni ke'ntotmakwcIn. **12** Cake'ko
e'shIntuwe'nme'k nInwuk watotakwie'k ike' kinwa ke'totwe'k; otI ie'i

tpakwnuke'wun, ie'i iacimocuk. **13** Pitike'k i e'kacIshkwate'mwuk,
ipi mukIte'ia i shkwate'm, ipi mkIte'ia mie' o, e'suk nshonatsinak,
ipi patike'cuk mane'k shiw. **14** Osam kacIshkwate'm, ipi kacImie'w
e'suk pmatsiwnuk, ipi pke'ci shIiwik kiw me'kumocuk. **15**
Nakutowe'nmuk iacimokascuk pie'naskakwie'k mantanshuk
pie'nukwnie'k piciukwancI pe'panshawe'cuk moe'k. **16** Kukike'n
mawaksI e'shomicumowat.--Iukwanuknl nInwuk omikitanawan,
Siwnwe'n kcIkunukaoshisuk tanake' kcIshomnun otamikitanawan
msanuk? **17** Caye'ksI kiw me'nomtukwucuk, mnomicImowuk
me'cI mtukwItcI mcImicmowuk. **18** We'wunuk mtukcI cotamcI
omicmosi cowi kI mcImtuk tamnoomicma'o si. **19** Caye'k mtukok
pwamnoomicmawut; kukwu'kaswuk; icI shi pukInak shkote'k.
20 Ke'iapI e'shmicumowat, ke'ocI kuke'nme'k. **21** Cowi caye'k
ke'ke'cuk, Te'pe'nmin, Te'pe'nmin, kupitike'sik okumauwunuk
shpumuk kishkok, winsI ie'ko mtIno ke'shIcke't e'shte'anIt
Nos shpumuk kishkok. **22** Mane'kcI otI nkukok, iw kishkuk
Te'pe'nmin, Te'pe'nmin, conI nki iacimotusimIn ktInoswunuk,
conIke' ktnoswunuk, nki sakcuwe'pnasimun mcImIne'tok?
conIke' ktnoswunuk mane'kIn, nkiwshItosim mamkate'ntumwunIn
shIcke'wunIn? **23** OtI cI nkInak, Cowi ka kikuke'nmIsnonIm
nkInshIn; macin kinwa makItme'k miashowe'psuwun. **24**
We'kwe'ntuk nwatmokwe'n notI ntukitonIn, ipi ke'pamtuk
nkine'nma win, ni pwakanInI kawshItot e'tat kwIcsInik. **25**
IcI e'kmowuk kipie'mkIt, ipi e'moshkuk kipie'mkIt, ipi kinotIn,
ipi kipukitasIn kwIc wikwam; cocI kipmukote'snon osam
kiwishkIckate' kwIc sInik. **26** Caye'k kiw noatkuk notI ntukitonIn;
iwcI pwatotuk nkIne'nma ke'kie'patsIt nInI kaoshItot e'tat, shi pash
kitaokokik. **27** IcI e'kmowuk kipie'mkIt, ipi e'moshkuk kipie'mkIt,
ipi kinotIn, ipi ki pukitasIn kwIc wikwam, icI e'kipmukote'k

kikcInomkIt e'kipmukote'k. **28** IcI otI kashuwe'puk pic Cisus
kaokishkItot notI kItwunIn, nIshInape'k okimamkate'ntumakon
ni okukie'kwe'wun. **29** Nkot ke'cne'ntakwsIt okishI knomowan
cowike' ke'cwa we'npie'ke'cuk.

8 ICI kapie'niscowie't e'pkotniak mce'sh maoce'tincIn oki
pmInashkakon **2** IcI PInI e'pianIt we'mkincIn e'pie'nume'kitakot
kItwak, Te'pe'nmin kishpIn sI ne'nmin ktakshkIton e'wipinakwin.
3 IcI Cisus e'ki shipnIce'not e'kitakInat kItwak, Nta'wac;
kupinakwIs. IcI papuk e'cI omukit e'kipinianuk. **4** IcI Cisus
otI e'kinat; ke'ko wIiI witmowakIn nInI macincI washian
owawapte''kiow ki me'matmot, nInI icI mikwe'n mikwe'wun Mosus
kanukwiIn iwcI ke'ocI kuke'ntumwat. **5** Pic cI Cisus e'kipiat shi
Ke'paniamuk, kipie' e'cIiIt, iukwan Kapte'n, okipie'matmukon. **6** IcI
kItwak, Te'pe'nmin mpumitakium shkIshIn e'taian iakwnoke'wak
nie'psawak kcIkwtuke'ntumwak. **7** CisuscI otI okinan, ipI nkupia
nkawe''ne'se'a. **8** Iukwan Kapte'n e'kinkwe'twat ipi okinan,
Te'pe'nmin, contupite'ntakwsIsi e'wi pitke'n e'taian, te'pnak kikiton,
icI mpumitakaium ke'cine'se't. **9** Nin e'nIniwian, ntupe'nmak
shmakne'shuk; otI mtIna nInI shian, ie'shiat, ipi minI nkot
pian, ie'piat, ipi mpumitakaium, otI totIn i e'totuk. **10** IcI Cisus
kanotwat kimamkate'ntum ipi okinan, ni kapie' mnashkakocIn,
We'we'nI KtInum, Con nkimkIsin kcIte'pwe'tatwun, co ke'iapI,
Isne'iuk. **11** Ipi otI ktInum, kumane'k ke'ocI piacuk we'cmokuk, ipi
we'cpkIshmok, ipi okupie' witpumawan ni E'pIne'e'mIn, ipi AysIkIn,
ipi Ce'kapIn, shi okumauwunuk shpumuk kishkok. **12** NIshcI
kote' we'nicansumkocuk i okumauwun ksakcowe'pnukaswuk
e'tshI kiskupkonianuk, e'tnIte'mok, ipi e'tnwe'iapte'shnuk. **13**
IcI Cisus e'kinat, ni Kapte'nIn; Wimacin, i e'shte'pwe'tmIn
ike'nomkIt. IcI ni opumitakaimIn, pic e'kine'se'nIt. **14** IcI Cisus

kapiat pituk Pitu e'tat, okiwapman osukwsIsIn e'shkIshnInIt, ipi
e'iakwnokanIt e'psIsnIt. **15** IcI e'kitaknat onIcik, icI i psIswun;
e'kimacimkItInuk; icI e'kipsukwit ipi e'kipie' pmitakwat. **16** IcI
e'nmupkonianuk okipie'nawan e'ciInIt packakocIk mcImIne'ton, icI
e'kisakicowe'pnat ni mcImIne'ton okion okikitowun; ipi okine'se'an
caye'k iakwnokancIn. **17** Iw ie'i te'pwe'wun, kakItot Ise'us
Iacimot kIto; Win okiw tapInumakwnan kshe'shwusiwnunanIn,
ipi okipmooton kiakwnokie'wunInanIn. **18** IcI Cisus kawapmat
ke'cmaoce'tinIt e'cIiIt, Okinan, e'wimacinIt ashwe'iukwan. **19**
IcI knot we'npie'ke't nInI kipie', ipi okinan, E'kinomakIn,
kupme'nashkon, ke'pashishian. **20** IcI Cisus okinan, Wakwshe'iuk
otawankomwuk, ipi pne'shiuk pe'pamsacuk ototsanmik, nIshcI
We'kwIsmukot NInwun co otutosin wapuk kwIshmot. **21** IcI
minI nkot e'knomowacIn otI okikon; Te'pe'nmin, pkIte'nmIshIn
ne'tum, e'wishiaian, Nos e'winko-ok. **22** IcI Cisus otI e'kinat,
PmInashkoshIn, icI ne'pot okInkowan ne'poncIn. **23** IcI kaposIt
napkwanuk ke'knomowacIn okipmnashkakon. **24** IcI e'ki kcInotuk,
kcIkumik; icI e'kisisikIte'pie'uk i napkwan e'makashkak; wincI
e'ie'npat. **25** IcI ke'knomowacIn e'kipianIt; ipi okipie'toknukon
kItwuk; Te'pe'nmiak ke'skonshInak, nwipnatsImIn. **26** IcI otI e'kinat
Taki we'ckwtacie'k O! puke'ci te'pwe'tume'k? IcI e'kipsukwit;
ipi e'kiknotuk i e'notnunuk ipi i kcukum; icI e'kitokmupie'suk.
27 IcI ki nInwuk, kimamkate'ntumwuk kItwuk; We'ni nInIcI otI;
ke'iapI e'notuk, ipi kcukum, ote'pwe'takonIn. **28** IcI ipI kapiat
ashwe'iukwan otukimwak Kukisi nInwuk; okinkwe'shkakon, nish
packakowacIn mcImIne'ton; e'pie'sakumnIt e'cI nkokaswat,
kcIn shiw onakwsInIt; co shi wIiI nInI tanI pmIshie'si. **29**
IcI pInI e'kinotakwsawat kItwuk; We'kwnicI watotonak, Cisus
We'kwIsmukwiIn Kshe'mIne'to, inI shiI e'pian e'wikwtuke'ak

e'pwamshl piamkuk e'picak. **30** lcl pnoc pme'in, mce'sh kokoshln
e'wisnlnlt. **31** lcl ni mclmlne'ton okintotumakon otl kltwuk;
Kishpln sakicowe'pne'ak, ne'nmlshnak e'wi pic kaoklt pe'mso‘ticlk
mane'clk kokoshuk. **32** lcl otl e'kinat, Shiak, icl kapie'sakumwat
kishie'k shi pe'msotincln kokoshln, icl plnl ni caye'k pe'msotincln
kokoshln, e'kinispltonlt e'kishkitakiwnlnuk, pic kcukumik, ipi
e'kipnatsawat, shi npik. **33** lcl ki kakawapmaclk e'kiw shumwat; ipi
e'kishiawat kcl otanuk, ipi okiactanawa cake'ko, i kashowe'pse'nlt
kapickakwcuk ni mlclmlne'ton. **34** lcl plnl caye'k kcl otanuk e'kiw
cupianut e'kipie'nkwe'shkwawat ni Cisusln icl kawapmawat,
okimatmawan, e'wi nkoci shi anlt shi e'ci iuwat.

9 lCl e'kiposlt napkwanuk e'kitkumot, icl e'kishiat oto
klc otanuk. **2** lcl plnl e'kipie'nawat nlnl iakwnokancln,
ne'nie'pslncln, e'shklshnlnlt npaklnuk; icl Cisus e'waptumwat,
te'pwe'ne'ntumwun; otl okinan, ni iakwnokancln ne'nie'pslncln;
Nkwls mlnlwankosln; kimiashowe'psuwunln kpone'ntumon.
3 lcl plnl, anlt we'npie'ke'clk nlnwuk otl Kiklwuk; otl nlnl;
pclkikito. **4** lcl Cisus e'kuke'ntumwat otlshte'wna‘wan otl klto
Tlnicl we'clmclshlte'aie'k kte‘‘iwak. **5** Wnsiml nl we'nplnlt
e'wiklok, kimiashuwe'psiwunln kupone'ntumwun; tanake'
psukwin, ipi plnose'n. **6** l ie'i ke'ocl kuke'ntume'k We'kwlsmukot
Nlnwun ote'ion kshkle'osuwun shotl kik; pone'ntumake't,
miashuwe'psiwunln icl otl e'kinat, ni iakwnokancln ne'nie'pslncln;
Psukwin, otaplnln knupakln, ipi e'tanshian. **7** lcl e'kipsukwit,
e'kishiat e'cl otu‘wikwamlt. **8** lcl ki maoce'ticlk kawaptumwat,
kimamkate'ntumwuk, ipi okiuwinwanawan Kshe'mlne'ton, e'mnat
kshkle'osuwun ni nlnwun. **9** lcl Cisus kanmamacit okiwapman
nlnl, Me'to oshlnkaswun, e'cipituplnlt e'cl maoclstowat shonia;
icl otl e'kinat; Pmnashkaolshln. lcl e'kipsukwit e'kipmlnashkawat.

10 OtI cI kanomkuk Cisus e'ie'wisnIt wikwamuk, pInI, kipatie'n
win maocIcke' nInwuk; ipi me'cIshowe'pse'cuk, e'pie'witpumkot,
ipi ke'knomowacIn. **11** IcI ki Pe'nIsiuk kawaptumwat otI
okinawan, ni ke'knomowacIn, tacI we'cwitopmat ke'knomakwie'k
ni maocIcke' onInwun, ipi me'iashowe'psIncIn. **12** Pic cI Cisus
kanotuk, otI okinan, Kime'nopmatsacIk conatwaasik; mtIno ki
iakwnokacuk. **13** Wu kuke'ntumok otI e'kitomkuk nkishwe'ncukI;
coin nkupitakwe'si; Coin piasi e'wintomkwa me'noshuwe'psucIk;
mtIno me'iashowe'pse'cIk; e'wi kisate'ntuswat. **14** IcI e'kipianIt
Can ke'knomowacIn; kItwun; TacI ninan, ipi ki Pe'nIsiuk
we'cpwawisniak mce'shuk; kicI ke'knomocIk coponwisnIsik. **15**
IcI Cisus otI okinan; Tashke'ntumwakinI wakime'cIk shi e'cI
wikmItwak, e'pic iInIt ni we'shkowiwunIt shi e'piciInIt pama
wikupie'mkIt e'kishkiwuk, ke'co-otapnumwutwa we'shkwiwut, iwcI
ke'cI ponwisnawat, **16** Cowi wIiI nInI otItosin oshkupukwoian
shi ke'te'kwune'iakwnuk iwcI i katok kapuu'kwuasok, icI i
we'tapnmukpnI shi ke'te'kwune'iaknuk, icI wusimI manisikshkak.
17 CowikI nInwuk otItosinawa oshkI shomnapo ke'te'motiuk
iw ke'ocI piwkshkak nimotie'n, icI i shomnapo e'siksak; ipi
nimotie'n e'pnacak; kishpIn cI towat oshkIshomnapo shi
oshkamotiuk nune'ish mnosnon. **18** Me'kwa cI otI e'ie'tshe'tuk,
pInI kipie'wak nkot okuma okiw wucikwnutakon, otI okikon;
NtanIs kishInpo, pie'takIn, iwcI kie'cIpmatsIt. **19** IcI Cisus
e'kipsukwit okiwice'wan, ipi nike'knomowacIn. **20** IcI pInI, kwe'
e'piat mcInapine'wun apIcikanuk mskwI mtatso shItInish tsopon,
shkwe'iak kipie'tnIsi, icI e'kitaknumwat e'shkwe'ie'knonInuk
e'kwut. **21** OtI cI kine'ntuso, KishpIn te'pnak taknumwuk e'kwut
nkumnopmatIs. **22** IcI Cisus e'kwe'knowit, okiwapman, otI cI
okinan; NtanIs, Mnone'ntIn, kite'pwe'tatwun kimnopmatsikon. IcI

o kwe' e'kimnopimatsut kie'nup. **23** lcl Cisus kapiat kanmupitike't,
okuma e'tat; e'kiwapmat nwata kwclke'ncln ipi ni nlshlnape'n,
e'nanotaksInlt. **24** lcl otl okinan, Me'nwushkmok coinposi
kikiak; npe'waksl. lwcl e'ki papshl waoshlnwawat. **25** Pic cl
ki nlshlnape'k kasakite'ntwa kipitike'wak, icl e'kiw otaplnat
e'kiskIncInat, icl e'kipsukwit kikiak. **26** KikicI winwackate'nI
kashlcke't, caye'k otukimwak. **27** Pic cl Cisus kanmamacit, nish
ke'kie'pikwancIn nlnwun okipmnashkakon kipie'nanotakwsin, otl
cl okikon; We'kwlsmukwiln Te'plt, shuwe'numlshlnak. **28** Pic cl
kapiat kapitike't wikwamuk; kipinaskakon ni ke'kie'pikwancIn
nlnwun, Cisus cl otl okinan, Kite'pwe'tanawanl e'wikshkltoian
otl? lcl otl e'nawat, E''Te'pe'nmiak. **29** lcl e'kitakinumwat
oshkishkonuk, otl cl klto, E'shte'pwe'tume'k iklnomklt. **30**
Oshkishkowan cl kinsakshklnl, icl Cisus cl okiakwaman otl
cl kanat, Ke'ko ikwamsuk wlil nlnl e'wipwakuke'ntuk. **31** lcl
winwa kamaciwat okiacimawan kashlcke'unut caye'k otukimwak.
32 Kan msakumwat cl plnl kipie'twawan ke'kie'ptonlt nlnl
packakwnlt mlclmlne'ton. **33** lcl kasaktlnat ni mlclmlne'ton
ke'iie'pitok kin ukikito kimamkate'ntumwuk cl 'kimaoce'ticuk
otl cl kiklwuk; Cowika wapicukate'snon otl lsniuk. **34** Otlcl
Pe'nisiuk kiklwuk, Osakicowe'pinan mlclmlne'ton, opic okuman
mlclmlne'ton. **35** lcl Cisus e'kishiat caye'k kcl otanln, ipi otane'sln
e'pmukinomake't nume'okumkok ipi iactuk mnoacumowun, shiw
okumauwunuk, ipi e'ne'se'at iakwnokancIn, ipi cak e'napine'ncIn
ni nlshlnape'n. **36** Pic cl kawapmat maoce'tincIn, okishuwe'nman
osam e'pike'ie'kwslnlt, ipi e'swe'shkanlt ke'cwa mantanshln,
owlil e'pwakawapmukwat. **37** Otl cl okinan ni ke'knomowacIn;
Miclm mane', nlshcl makice'wicuk pike'ci she'iwik. **38** Mumatmuk

o Te'pe'ntuk i micum e'winokanat wusimI makice'wincIn; shi otItshI nmaotInkanuk.

10 ICI kakishntomat ni mtatso shItInish ke'knomowacIn okiminan kshkI‘e'wsuwun e'wisak cowe'pnanIt, wanakwsIncIn mIne'ton, ipi e'wine'se'anIt, cak e'shnakwuk iakwnoke'wun, ipi cak e'shnakwuk napIne'wun. **2** OtI cI e'shnukaswat kimtatso shItInish ke'knomowacuk; Ne'tum Sayimun e'shnukasit Pitu, ipi E'ntoiun wikane'iIn, Ce'ms kaokwIsmukot Se'pitiIn; ipi CanIn wikane'iIn. **3** PInip, ipi Patanumio, Tamus, ipi Me'to maocIcke't; Ce'ms kaokwIsmukot E'mpiusIn, ipi Ne'pius, iukwan ke' i otInawan Se'tius; **4** Sayiman Ke'ne' nInI, ipi Cotus, Iske'niat nie'ni kapkItnat ni CisusIn. **5** Kie'ki mtatso shItInish Cisus kakatonacIn; otI cI kanat; ke'ko shiake'k, e'ciuwat Me'ikIscIk, ipi ke'ko pitike'ke'k ototanwak Se'me'ne' onInwuk. **6** WusimI shiak e'cInkIckaswat mantanshuk shi Isniuk otuwikwamuk. **7** IcI pmIshiaie'k mukie'kwe'k otukItok: Pe'shoc pie'mkIt okumauwunuk shpumuk kishkok. **8** Ne'se'uk iakwnokacuk, pinakwuk we'mkicuk, psukwitnuk ne'pcuk, sakicowe'pnuk mcImIne'tok; we'npIsh kitotapnanawa, we'npIsh mikwe'k. **9** Ke'ko maocIstoke'k, osaw shonia; tanake' we'ctI shonia; tanake' osawapuk shi kpic numkwanwak; **10** Ke'kokI nwupke'kon, coke' nish-piskumwaknIn, coke' mkIsnIn, coke' iaptuowunIn; pite'ntakwsI makice'wit nInI e'wiwisnIt. **11** Pic pitike'ie'k kcI otanuk, tanake' otane'suk natake'k we'ni cI shi e'pite'ntakwsut; shiw iuk, pama shi ocumaci ie'k. **12** Pic cI pitike'ie'k shi wikwamuk; numkawuk. **13** KishpIn cI i wikwam pite'ntakwuk nocma kushowe'ncuke'onawa kupie'mkIt, shi kishpIn cI pwapite'ntakwuk nocIma kushowe'ncuke'onawa ne'iap kotIskonawa. **14** We'kwe'ntuk cI ke'pwa pitike'nkoie'k, ipi ke'pwapsItakwie'k, pic shiw ocI sakume'k shi wikwamuk, tanake'

kcI otanuk papiwshkumok ne'kwuke', shi ksItiwak. **15** We'we'nI
kwiuk ktInum; Nowuc kawe'npe'nsik e'pmukiwuk shi Satum, ipi
Komana; pic tpakwnuke'kishkuk, icI i ke'showe'puk kcI otan. **16**
PInI kukukatonum, ke'cwa mantanshuk me'kwe'nawe'nI; mwoe'k;
nIshcI shumpwakak ke'cwa mInitok, ipi shumnoshuwe'psuk
ke'cwa mIne'to mimik. **17** NIshcI kawapmIk nInwuk kupkItnIkwak
e'tshI kikitowat, ipi kupsItie'kowak shiw otI nume'okumkomwak.
18 IcI ipI ke'aonukom e'nasmupwat okumak, ipi kcI okumak
nin ke'ocItotakoie'k, iwcI ke'ocI kuke'ntumwat win wa, ipi
Me'ikIsclk. **19** Pic cI pie'nkoie'k, ke'ko nakituwe'ntuke'k wakItie'k;
kuminkomsI pic, wakItie'k, **20** Cowi kinwa kukikitosim, OcipamIn
Koswa kukikitotmakowa. **21** Wie'wikane'iIt okupkItnan wikane'iIn,
e'winsIckasnIt, ipi we'osmIt onicansun, ipi we'nicansumcIk
okupatamawan omIsotanwan iwcI ke'ocI nsIckasnIt. **22**
KIshi ke'nmukowak caknInwuk, ninke'ocI ne'nmukoie'k; wincI
ke'mnoshIcke't pIne' kuke'skona. **23** Pic cI kwtukukoie'k otI
kcI otanuk, pe'kanuk nInshumok, We'we'nI KitInum, Coki cak
shkIsinawan otanIn e'te'k Isniuk e'pwamshupiat We'kwIsmukot
NInwun. **24** Ke'knomowIt cowi pite'ntakwsIsi, wusimI ni
te'pe'nmukwocIn, cowoke' pmitake', wusimI pite'ntakwsIsi, icI
ni te'pe'nmukwocIn. **25** TamnoiumkIt ke'knomowut, icI e'wi
ie'i pic showe'psIt ni ke'knomakwcIn, ipi ke'win, pmitaka,
ke'cwa ni te'pe'nmukwocIn; KishpIn cI shInkanawat te'pe'ntumnIt
iw wikwam, Pie'nsipup, tInicI wusimI ke'shInkanawat we'tu
wikwamnIncIn. **26** Ke'ko kwsake'kon; cowi ke'ko matkokate'snon
ke'pwawapcukate'k, coke' kukIckate'snon ke'pwakuke'ncukate'k.
27 Watumonkon e'kiskupkoniak, iai ke'kItie'k shi e'wase'iak; ipi
nwatume'k kto'kak i ie'ike'mnwactume'k wikwamuk kwItupuk. **28**
Ke'kowi kwsake'k, ke'n-towat kiiIwawa ianwutocuk e'winsawat

kcipamwan; wusiml ktaksawa ke'shkitot e'wipnacat cipamwan,
ipi kiiwawan mclshote'k. **(Geenna g1067)** **29** Conl nish
shashawunupie'iuk pite'ntakwsik nkot shomanke'? coln nkot
pukshlnsi shi ne'kwukik pwane'nmat Koswa. **30** Ca'kinslsiwan
ktupiwak e'tsuk klckate'ton. **31** Ke'kowi kwtacke'kon, wusiml
ktupite'ntakwslm iwcl mane'cuk shashawunupie'iuk. **32**
We'kwe'ntuk cl ke'mnoacimlt e'nasmupwat, nlnwuk, winke'
nkumnoacima e'nasmupnlt Nosln shpumuk e'ilt kishkok. **33**
We'kwe'ntuk cl ke'ia kwne'twukwe'n e'nasmupnlt nlnwun, winke'
nkiiakwne'twa e'nasmupnlt Nosln shpumuk e'ilt kishkok. **34**
Ke'kokwi ne'nmlshi ke'kon, we'cpia ian opie'ton mnone'nta'wun shi
kik, cosowin ntoc piasi e'wipkltnuman mnone'ntawun; kishko'wun
ie'k mtlno. **35** Nin we'cpiaian pie'pklt numwa nlnl ke'ocl shike'nmat
Osln, ipi ke'win we'tansumlt okie'iln, ipi ke'win naklnukwe'
osukwsusln. **36** Ipi nlnl shake'n mukwocln te'pe'nwl wine'tat
e'inlncln. **37** Wusiml cl te'panat Osln, tanake' okie'iln wusiml
Nin copite'ntakwslsi, icl Nin kishpln kl tpanat okwlsln, tanake'
otansln wusiml Nin copite'ntakwslsi icl Nin, e'wishwe'nmuk.
38 Icl win ke'pwa otapnat otashte'iatlkomln, ipi mnashkowut
copite'ntakwslsi Nin e'wishwe'nmuk. **39** Win me'kuk opumatsawun
oklnklton; win ke' Nin ke'ocl nkltot opumatsiwun okumkan. **40** Win
patke'nkoie'k mpitke'nuk; winke' patike'nut opitike'nan nwakashlt.
41 Win patike'nat iacimoncln shi e'shnukasnlt iacimot okuminkon
nakanacimoncln omikwe'wln; win patike'nat me'noshuwe'pslt nlnl,
otlnoswunuk me'noshuwe'pslt nlnl, okuminkon me'noshuwe'pslt
nlnl omikwe'wln. **42** We'kwe'ntuk ke'minat e'wimnukwe'nlt nkot
notl e'kacinlncln, mnukwackln, te'kapokuk mpish mtlno shi
otlnoswunuk oke'knomomlt; we'we'nl Ktlnum; cooklnkltosin iw
omikwe'wun.

11 OTI kishuwe'put Cisus kapon kie'kmat ni mtatso shItnish
ke'knomowacIn, kiwcI maci e'kipaknomake't, ipi e'ki kie'kwe't kcI
ototanwak. **2** IcI Can kanotake't katshIkpakot omikice'wiwun
ni KnaystIn; okikatonan nish ni ke'knomowacIn. **3** OtI cI
okinan, Kin nI wapian tanake', knItwapmamIn pe'kansIt. **4**
Cisus cI Okinkwe'twan, otI okinan Kiwe'k, ipi wukInomak
Can minI notI nwatme'k, ipi waptume'k. **5** Ke'kie'pikwacIk
ntawapwuk, ipi ne'nie'pse'cIk pmose'k, ipi we'mkicIk pinakwsik
ipi ke'kie'pshacIk notake'k, ne'pcIk pusukwitnukaswuk, ipi
ke'tmakse'cIk MnoacimowIn kie'kmak. **6** Shuwe'ntakwsI win
we'kwe'ntuk ke'pwanshke'nmIt Nin. **7** IcI pic e'nImacinIt Cisus
okiwe'p witmowan ni maoce'tincIn e'kitshumat CanIn We'kwonicI
kaocishiaie'k no'wmtukwakik e'wiwaptume'k? NasaknIshk
e'nanimasuk? **8** We'kwonicI kaocIshiiaie'k e'wiwapme'k?
NInI nI e'piskonie't we'wunItnuk paskukate'kIn? PInI KiwcI
we'onItnuk paskukuk kiie'ki e'icIk okumak wikwamuk. **9**
We'kwonicI kaocI shian e'wiwapme'k? Nakanacimot nI? E',
iwcI KtInum, wusimI pite'ntakwsI iwcI nakanacimot. **10** IwsI
o nakanacmIt we'npie'kate'k, PInI ninokana nmIshnowe'm
nikan e'nasmupiIn okInowshIton, wanmIshian nikan. **11**
We'we'nI KtInum, e'tshowat nakukwcukwe'n cowi wIiI pie'si
wusimI pite'ntakwsIsi, e'pite'ntakwsIt icI o, Can Ke'ctapie'nwe't,
win suo mamokacIt shi otukumauwunuk shpumuk, wusimI
pite'ntakwsI icI win. **12** E'wshkawe'pkie'kwe't Can, Ke'ctapie'nwe't
nash cI nkom, okumauwun, shpumuk kwtuke'ntumwuk; ipi
cIki kwe'tuke'ntum owe'cIk kwtwe' ototapnan. **13** Caye'k sI
nakanacimocuk, ipi tpakwnuke'wun ki nikanacIkate' nash Can.
14 IcI kishpIn wiotapne'me'k iukwansuwi otI Inaye's wapiapIt. **15**
We'kwe'ntuk we'to'kakwe'n e'winotuk, nocma oke'notan. **16** TInicI

ke'ne'nmukwa kotl iaianke' pmatse'clk? Ke'cwaslshlna plnoce'iuk
e'cipitupwat shi e'tshltatuk, e'ntomawat wikanwan. **17** Otl cl
e'nawat, anwu ninan nkipukwe'mln, cocl kinimltisim; anwukl
ninan kimwuminlnmln cocukl kikitamaktakwsl sim. **18** Can kapiat
co kiwisnlsi, ipi cokimnukwe'si, icl otl kiklwuk; Opic kakon
mlclmlne'ton. **19** We'kwlsmukot Nlnwun kipie'wisnl, ipi kimnukwe',
otl cl e'nawat, Plnl, nlnl ne'patslt, ipi shomnapo ne'tamnukwe't,
ipi we'wikanmacln maoclckl onlnwun, ipi ke'kie'patslncln.
Kicl we'nicansun kowaclk, i npwakawln, we'we'nl shlcke'k
otlne'nmawan. **20** Icl e'we'p kclcshltuk ni kcl otanln katshl
mataw nukmukslt kanlnkie't osam e'pwakisate'ntusnlt. **21**
Kokwansukumuk kin Kanasln, Kokwansukumuk, kin Pe'tse'te',
kishpln ke'cne'ntakwuk mikce'wiwunln kaoshlckate'k kinwa
oshlckate'kpln, iukwanuk, Taie'n, ipi Saitan, pnowi winwa
takikisate'ntumwuk, pic, mclshkumtaknuk ipi pkwikik. **22**
Otl cl Ktlnum wusiml kuwunlt, shi Taie'n, ipi Saitan, pic
tupakwnuke' kishkuk, icl i kinwa ke'showe'psie'k. **23** Ipi Kinsl
Ke'paniam, kakukwitnukasiln shpumuk, minl kupie'niswunko
namkumuk; kishpln ke'cne'ntakwuk mikce'wiwun kaoshlc
kate'k, kin shiw oshlckate'kpln shi Satamuk ke'iapl takite'mklt
nkom otl e'kishkiwuk. **(Hadēs g86)** **24** Otlsl Ktlnum, wusiml
kuwunlt otukim-Satam, pic tupakwnuke'okishkuk, icl kin. **25**
Iwcl pic Cisus e'kinkwe'take't, otl kikito, We'we'nl ktlnln
O Nose'; Te'pe'ntumln shpumuk ipi kl, osam notl, e'klton,
ktlshclke'onln kotl ne'pwakawe'ntukuk, ipi me'nototkuk, icl
e'kiknomotwa plnoce'iuk. **26** Iwsl Nose', kikishmnwaptansl,
e'shwunuk. **27** Caksl ke'ko npukitlnmak Nos, cocl wlil, nlnl
okuke'nmasin, We'kwlsmumcln mtlno, We'oslt, cowike' wlil, nlnl
kuke'nmasin, ni We'osmlmcln mtlno We'kwlsmlt icl mtlno otl

we'kwe'nshutuk We'kwlsmlt ke'waptuakwe'n. **28** Pie'naskawshuk
caye'k kinwa naskate'ntume'k ipi pwawune'ie'k kuminumcl
nwashmowln. **29** Otaplnlmok napkumwakun kinwa e'wike'nmie'k
e'pic, pwakce'ne'ntuman niia'w ipi e'shkacwe'ntusian nte'ik,
kumkanawacl wacl nwashmoat kcipamwak. **30** Napkumwakln sl
we'npe'nlt, ipi nwiwshawun pukiailn.

12 lW cl pic, Cisus e'kinmamacit e'nume'kishkltlnuk,
e'nmltkumshkuk, pukwe'shkln, icl ni ke'knomowacln pmupklte'n
iwcl e'pml we'pcishpltowat, pukwe'shkln, ipi e'micwat. **2** Pic,
cl Pe'nlsiuk, kawaptumat, otl otlnawan, plnl, e'knomocuk,
consltum totsik e'shlcke'wat, e'nume'kishkuk, **3** Otl cl okinan,
Conl kiwaptusinawa, shiw mslnukinuk, Te'plt katotuk, e'kipklte't,
ipi ni kapmlwice'okocln. **4** Kashlnmupitike't, Kshe'mlne'to
O Wikwamuk, e'kimiclt, wapicukate'k pukwe'shkln, cowi kiw
wunslnl win, e'wimiclt ke'iapl ni kapmlwice'okocln, mtlno winwaki
me'matmocuk. **5** Conl kiwaptlsinawa shi tpakwnuke'wunuk
shiwsl, e'nume'kishkuk, kiw me'matmocuk onlnwuk iukwanuk
nume'okumkok, e'kipnactowat e'nume'kishkltnuk, ipi cocl
kimiane'ntakwsusik? **6** Otl cl Ktlnum, wusiml shotl
nkot, kclpite'ntakwsl icl i, Nume'okumuk. **7** Kishpln
sl, otl kike'ntume'kopln, otl we'ckitomkuk; Nin, nke'ion
shuwe'ntu'wun; cowi i e'wisku'omoat; cowike' tapatamasiwak,
pwamiashuwe'psuclk. **8** We'kwlsmukot Nlnwun ke'iapl, Te'pe'ntuk
i e'nume'kishkuk, **9** lcl pic kanmamacit e'kinmupitke't otl
nume' okumkomwak, **10** lcl plnl nlnl e'ionlt, e'nponcanlt,
icl e'kinatawat, otl kltwuk, conltawunslnon e'wi e'wine'se'e't,
e'nume'kishkuk? E'wipatamawat. **11** lcl otl e'kinat; We'nicl
nlnl shotl e'tshie'k ke'pme'ilt, e'iwat, nkot mantanshln:
kishpln, pmukoc nlnlt e'wankate'nuk e'nume'kishkltnuk, conl

otamackonasin, ipi otakwitnasin. **12** TlnicItso wusimI onlnI
e'pite'ntakwsIt, icI o mantanIsh? TlnicI me'noshuwe'pIt sI,
otI e'shIcke'k e'nume'kishkuk. **13** IcI otI e'kinat, ni nlnI,
ShipinIce'non, icI e'kishipnIce'not, icI kashIne'se't, ke'cwa
inkot, e'shnakwtunuk. **14** Iw cI Pe'nisiuk e'kisakumwat, e'ki
wutshumawat; washIpnacawat. **15** Pic cI Cisus kake'ntuk, shiw
kipie'ocImaci, icI maoce'tincIn okipmInashkakon, icI e'kine'se'at,
caye'k. **16** IcI okiiakwaman e'wipwa wIiI iacmukot. **17** OtI ie'i
tate'pwe'wunuwuk, iukwan kakItot Ise'us nakanacimot otI kItwak;
18 PlnI, mpumitakam nin kwae'napmuk, te'panuk shi o Ncipam
ke'cmnwe'ntuk; nkupikItnumwa ncipamIn, iwcI okuknomowan
npwakawIn ni Me'taosIncIn. **19** Cowike' kauwawikwsoke'si
coke' kawishkwe'we'ksIsi, cowike' wIiI nlnIwun oke'notakwsin i
onotakwsIwun shi otanmie'we'n. **20** Shashak shkanuk nasaknIshk
co okupokptosin, ipi pe'kwe'ne'nuk sukipian cooke'iate''sin, pama
npwakawun nshiw tomkuk. **21** IcI otIshInukaswun ke'pe'nmowat
Mataose'cIk. **22** Kipie'twa nkot iukwanIn packakwnIt MIcIme'ton,
ke'kie'pikwat, ipi ke'kie'pitok, icI e'kine'se'at, icI ke'kie'pikwat;
ipi ke'kie'pitok, ne'ish ki-kikito, ipi kintawapI. **23** IcI caye'k
nishInape'k kimamkate'ntumwuk, otI cI kikItwut; ConI wiotI
we'kwIsmukot iukwanIn Te'pItun? **24** Pic cI otI Pe'nisiuk
kanotmoat, otI kItwuk, Cosuwi otI nlnI otasakcuwe'pnasin
mIcImIne'ton, nutmakot se'ie'k Pie'nsipapun okuma mIcImIne'ton.
25 IcI Cisus kike'ntumwan e'shte'anIt, icI, otI okinan; Cak
okumawIn, kwe'knowitatsomkuk okipie'tonawa e'wipnacak,
ipi cak kcI-otan tanake' wikwam kwe'knowitatsomkuk coin
knipwimkIsnon. **26** KishpIncI mIcImIne'ton sakcuwe'pnat
mIcImIne'ton kwe'knowitatso tlnicI ke'shuwishkukapwimkItnuk
i otokmauwun. **27** KishpIn cI Nin Pie'nsipup natmowIt

sakicuwe'plnukwa mlclmlne'tok we'nicl natmakwat knicansowak,
e'wisakcuwe'pnawat, Kiiwslie'ki ke'tpakwnukwie'k. **28** Kishpln su
Nin Ke'shmlne'to ocipamln sakicuwe'pnukwa mlclmlne'tok; iwsl
e'wtlskoie'k Kshe'mlne'to otokumauwun. **29** Tlnicl ashukshkltot
wlil e'wipitike't washklslt nlnl, otl wikwamuk e'winactot otl nkackln;
ne'tumse'ie'k tkopnat, ni washklsnlncln nlnl? icl mcupshuk
taclpnactawat iukwan i wikwamnlnln. **30** Winsu o pwapmawice'wut
nme'iane'nmuk; pwawitokwutkl e'maotln ke'ian otuswe'we'pnan.
31 Otl sl ktlnum, Cak e'shnakwuk miashuwe'psiwun, ipi
miashkikitowun kupone'ntumwak nlnwuk; Otl ie'k mlclkikitowun
ke'shumawat Kshe'mlne'to ocipamln i ie'k co kupone'ntumwasik
nlnwuk. **32** We'kwe'ntuk ke'mclcshlmat We'kwlsmukot
Nlnwun kupone'ntumwa win; we'kwe'ntuk mlclkikitowun ke'nat
Ke'shmlne'to ocipamln cokupone'ntumwasi win coi shotl kik, ipi
kishkwakiwuk. **(aiōn g165)** **33** Tanake' ktaoshaawa mtuk e'wiwunslt,
ipi e'wiwuntlnuk omiclmowun, tanake' ktaosha‘awa e'wi micum
tukowlt, ipi e'wi miclmicmawlt, i mtuk we'ckake'ncukate'k
omicmowun. **34** O! me'ntoie'k iaiankie' pmatslie'k tlnicl
ke'shl kshkltoie'k e'miashowe'psie'k e'wimnotshltme'k ke'ko?
E'shmoshklne'suk ote'ima iw otonima e'shkikitomkuk. **35**
Ne'pwakat nlnl we'onltuk shlte''e''pie'mkltnukl ke'ko, we'onltnuk,
Winclke' me'cshowe'pslt nlnl, winke' mlclshlte' e'wun pie'mkltnl
mlciukwanl ke'ko. **36** Otl cl ktlnum cak mlclkikitowln nlnwuk,
ke'kltwat oklnkwe'tanawa upic tpakwnuke'okishkuk. **37** Iw
sl ni kikitonln ke'ocl mnone'ntakwsin icl ke'niw kikitonln iw
ie'ike'ocl ianwe'ntakwsin. **38** Kiwcl anlt we'npie'ke'cuk, ipi
Pe'nisiuk okinkwe'twawan kltwuk, Ke'knomoiak ninan kwshukl
nwiwaptamln kmataoshuwe'psiwun kin. **39** Okinkwe'twan, ipi
otl kanat, miashowe'pslt, ipi waonlshkaiwlt iaianke' pmatse'cuk

pe'pantone'ukuk e'wiwaptumwat mataoshuwe'psowun; cowikI
mataoshuwe'psowun wiminasik, mtlno omataoshuwe'psowun
iukwan nakanacimot Cone's. **40** lukwansI Cone's kiiuwak
nsokishuk, ipi nsotpuk, kclkikos w‘shukinuk winsI ke'o
We'kwlsmukot NInwun ke'ilwak nsokishuk ipi nsotpuk
e'ote'imkltnuk shi kik. **41** Kiw e'iclk NInlpiuk okuwic psukwimawan
notI ianiankie' pmatsIncIn pic tpakwnltwa oke'ianwe'nmawan-cI
osam e'kikisate'ntuswat e'kikie'kwe'nlt Cone'sIn, ipi plnI wusimI
nkot, ke'cne'ntakwsIncIn, icI Cone's shotI iuwak. **42** Okumakwe'
we'c shawunu‘uk winkI okawicpsukwiman, pic notI iaianke'
pmatsIncIn, pic tpakwnltwa oke'ianwe'nmawan cI, kclplnoc win
kiwcI pie'awak shotI kik, e'winotuk onlpwakawIn Sanamun: icI,
plnI wusimI nkot e'pite'ntakwslnlt icI Sanamun shotI iuwak. **43** Pic
su win wanslt mlne'to, kanmlsakuk wiwunuk nInI, icI e'pamse't
kaskiw onlnuk, opumtone'an wacI nwashmot cocu omuksin. **44**
lcI e'kitot; Umpe''se' nkukiwe' e'taian kapie'ocusaku‘man icI kapiat
omukancI e'nshuke'ote'nuk e'ciktukate'nuk, ipi e'mnoscukate'nuk.
45 lw cI Kanmamacit, e'notapnat nouk tso pe'kanslncIn mlne'ton
wusimI ke'kie'patsIncIn, icI win, icI e'nmupitike'wat shi cI
e'iuwat; icI shkwe'iak kashuwe'pslt onlnI wusimI shlnshonatsI;
icI ne'tum. lw sI nasap ke'shwe'psuwat, kotI ke'kie'patse'clk
iaianke' pmatse'clk. **46** Me'kwacI e'ie'knone't ni nlshlnape'n, PlnI
okie'iIn, ni ipi ni wikane'iIn sakiciiukwan nipwin e'ntuwe'nmawat
e'wiknonawat. **47** NkotcI owitmakon; PlnI kiI ipi kikane'iuk nipwik
sakIc knltwe'nmukok, e'wiknonte'ie'k. **48** lcI okinkwe'twan, otI
okinan, kapie' witmakot; We'nicI nkiI, ipi we'ninukcI nikane'iuk?
49 lcI e'kishipnuke'not ocliukwan e'ciilnlt ke'knomowacIn, icI otI
klto, PlnI nkiI ipi nikane'iuk. **50** We'kwe'nshutuk sI kie'totmokwe'n

otIne'ntumwun, Nos shpumuk e'iIt kishkok, oie' o nikane', ipi
nmIsi, ipi nkiI.

13 IWPSHI i e'kishkiwuk Cisus kisakum wikwuamuk kiwIcipitupI
cikcukum. **2** KikcImane'k, maoce'ticuk, shi e'ciInIt, icI e'kiposIt
napkwanuk e'kicipitupIt, icI caye'k ki maoce'ticuk ki nipwik
cikcukumik. **3** IcI e'kinat cake'ko iacimonIn otI kItwak; PInI
pe'mswe'we'pne'ke't e'nmamacit e'wuswe'we'pne'ke't. **4** IcI
win kaswe'we'pnuk, anIt, minkanIn kipkIsnInI cik mie'wuk, icI
pIne''shiuk e'kipie'micwat. **5** AnIt kipkIsnInI sInkukik, kwe'ckacI
pwamane'k ne'kwukI ke'iapIcI, kie'nup kipie'sakwe'ton osam
cokwIc kimane'snon ne'kwukI. **6** IcI kisIs kapie'mokuk e'ki-
kishakite'k osam co kiw oke'pkiwse'non, icI kaocInpikwe'te'k. **7**
AnIt kI kipukse'non cI cukInIkaoshukik, icI kiw cukInIkaoshisuk
e'pie'sakwe'wat ikikpopie'mkIshkanawa cI. **8** NiiwcIie'k, anIt
kipukse'non, e'cIwunuk kI kipie'tomkIt micum, anIt nkotwak
tso wusimI, ipi anIt nkotwatsomtInI wusimI, ipi anIt nswapituk
wusimI. **9** We'kwe'ntuk we'ta'okakwe'n e'wiuotnk nocma win
okInotan. **10** IcI ni ke'knomowacIn kipie'n, ipi okipie'kon,
TacishIna we'ciactumwItwa ni iacmonIn? **11** IcI okinkwe'twan,
ipi otI okinan, Anwucuke' kiminkom, kinwa e'wike'ntume'k
pwake'ntakwuk shiw okumauwun shpumuk kishkok, winwacIwico
minasik. **12** We'kwe'nshutuksI e'ikwe'n kuminawak wusimI
mce'sh cI oke'iIn; we'kwe'nshutuk pwaiIt win kaotapnumwa
ke'iapI ie'iIt. **13** IwsI ie'i we'cwitmokwa notI iacimonIn osam
e'ntawapwat cowapsik, ipi e'notmowat notake'sik; coke'pshI e'wi
nsItake'wat. **14** IwsI i we'cte' pwe'mkuk wiacimowun Ise'us, otI
kikIto, We'cnotmuk ktaocinotanawa, ipi cowike', ktansItake'sim,
ipi ntowapuk, ktawapke'm, coke' ktansItwunake'sim. **15** KotIsI
nishInape'k ote'iwan mukwitmomkItne' e'pic miante'nuk; ipi

oto‘wkawan iapie'tsimkItnI e'winotake'wat, ipi kie'pikwe'nwuk
e'kwtumwat e'wiwapke'wat, w‘shkishkowan ipi anInotake'k
shiwtokawak, ipi ansItake'k, shiw ote'iwak iwcI taocI
kwe'kapowawat, icI tacI ne'se'ukwa. **16** Kinwa cI shuwe'ntakwton,
kshkishkowan e'ntowapimkuk, ipi kta‘okawan e'notake'mkuk; **17**
We'we'nI ktInum, Mane'k, iacimocuk ipi me'noshuwe'psIcuk,
okintuwe'ntanawa e'wiwaptumwat notI, kawaptume'k, ipi
cocu okiwaptusinawan, ipi e'winotmoat nwatme'konIn, cocu
okinotsinawan. **18** Notmok, cI iacimowIn, o e'swe'we'pnike't.
19 Pic wIiI noatkIn o kikitowun okumauwn, ipi pwansItuk, icI
e'piat me'iashuwe'psIt icI e'mshInuk iw kaswe'we'pnukate'nuk
shi ite‘‘inuk, oslie'o kaotapnuk kwe'minkanIn ci kimie'wuk.
20 OtIsI ie'o kaiIt kwe'minkan sInkukik ke'cwashIna nwatuk
i kikitowun, ipi e'nup e'nciwe'nmot, e'wtapnuk. **21** Cowike'
oce'pkiwsi win nomukcie'k ikwamsI, kishpIncie'k kwtuke'ntumwun
tanake', miashtotatwIn ocIpsukwimkuk osam o kikitowun, pama
shkIc, comnwe'ntusi. **22** Winsuke' kaiIt kwe'minkan me'kwe'
kcIkinIkaoshukik, winsIo pe'stuk kikitowun e'wtme'ntuk, shotI kik,
ipi wie'shta‘wun tpe'nwe'osuwun, ipi okikpopie'mkIshkanawa
i kikitowun, cocI kiwcI micmaosi. **(aiōn g165)** **23** WinsI o kaiIt
kwe'minkan e'cIowuntunuk ne'kowukik oie'o nwatuk i kitowun,
ipi ne'stotuk ke'iapI macmowIt, anIt nkotwat tso wusimI ipi
anIt nkotwatsomtInI wusimI, ipi anIt nswaptuk wusimI. **24**
MinI nkot iacimowIn, okipkItnumwan, otI kItwak okumauwun
shpumuk e'ne'ntakwuk ke'cwa nInI kapmIswe'we'pnuk we'onItnuk
kwe'minkan okItkanuk. **25** NIshcI me'kwa nInwun, e'ie'npanIt
me'iane'nmukwocIn, kipie'n, icI e'kiswe'we'pnuk mIcimishkwIn
e'cIte'nuk pkwe'shkInshkik, icI e'kimacit. **26** Pic cI kapie'sakwe'k,
icI kipie' micImowun ie'ipic, kipie'nakwton niw mIcImishkwIn.

27 IcI ni opmitakaimIn shiw wikwamuk kipie'n, okipie'kon,
Te'pe'nmiak, ConukwnI, kiswe'pnIsin we'onuk minkan shi
kItkanuk, TInipinukwe' we'cpiamkuk mIcImishkwIn? **28** OtI
cI okinan me'iane'nmItsI otI, kitotum OpumitakaimIn cI, otI
okikon; ConI kitonwacisi e'wishiaiak, ipi e'wimaotInmak? **29**
OtI cI okinon, Coin me'ic e'ie' maotInme'k ni mIcimishkwIn
kitapkocwe'pitonawan, ke'i pkwe'shkIn. **30** Nocma ne'ish
kumace'kinon, pama cI pic, wima'otonkate'k, otI nkInak,
maotonke'cuk, wimaotonmok, iw ne'tum ni mIcimishkwIn,
icI ke'cIsusuptoie'k e'wicaksume'k; icI ie'k kmaotInanawa
mpukwe'shkInum, kupitkItonawa micIma o kumkok. **31**
MinI nkot iacimowIn okiwitmoan, otI cI kIto shpumuk
okumauwun ke'cwa nish e'opukomnanwuk iukwan waskuk
minkan; nInI kaotapInuk e'kiswe'we'pInuk okItkanuk. **32** Iw
sI ie'i mamwe' kacinoiak caye'k e'tsuk kwe'minkanIn, pic
cInIsh kakishkuk mamwe' mshamkuk caye'k mishkwIn ipi
ke'pie'mtukowI icI ki pne''shiuk pe'pamsacuk pie'pkIshnok
shiw e'otukwnowuk e'winpawat. **33** MinI nkot iacimowIn,
oki witmowan okumauwun shpumuk kishkok; e'shnakwuk
ke'cwa okwe' opce'skIn kaotapnuk, icI e'kikitot nsotupukInuk
napani nashcI caye'k e'ope'ce'shkanuk. **34** Caye'ksI notI Cisus
kiwitmowan, maoce'tincIn ni iacimowInIn, icI ke' iacimowIn
pwaiactuk cokiknonasin. **35** IwcI i te'pwe'ie'ntumwun kakitot
nakanacimot otI kItwak; NkInsakwnan nton, niwiacmowunIn
nincI nkukIt niw katIpackate'k kItwunIn, pic e'oshkukiwuk. **36** IcI
Cisus kimace'nashkawan, maoce'tincIn e'kipitike't wikwamuk,
ipi ke'knomowacIn kipie'naskakon, otI kItwun, WitmoshInak,
iacimowIn iacIkate'k ni mIcimishkwIn shi ktukanuk. **37** IcI
okinkwe'twan, ipi okinan, WinsI o e'se'we'pnuk we'onItnuk

kwe'minkan winsI o We'kwIsmukot NInwun. **38** Iw ktukan i ie'i kI;
ipi we'onuk minkan kiw ie'ki we'nicansumcuk shiw Okumauwunuk
ni ce'ie'k mIcimishkwIn kiw ie'ki we'nicansum kowacIn ni
me'ashuwe'psIncIn. **39** IcI me'iane'nke't kapie'swe'pnuk oie'o
mIcImIne'to; pic cI maotonmuk iw ie'i wishkwakiwuk; ipi cI ki
kamaotInke'cIk ki ie'ki mshInwe'k. **(aiōn g165)** **40** E'shmaoton
kate'k, niw mIcimishkwe'n, ipi e'cakse'kate'k shkote'k iw sI
ke'showe'puk wishkwakiwuk. **(aiōn g165)** **41** We'kwIsmukot
NInwun okupie'nokanan omIshInIwe'mIn, icI ke'cI maotInmowat
shiw otokumauwunuk cake'ko nIshka'we'mkukIn, ipi niw
me'iashtotmoncIn. **42** IcI ke'cI pukinawat shkote'k kposke'nuk iwcI
shi e'tnIte'mok ipi e'tnwe'iapte'shnuk. **43** KiwcI mInoshuwe'pse'cIk,
kawasok ke'cwa kisIs, shi Oswan otokumauwunuk. We'kwe'ntuk
we'ta'okakwe'n e'wi notake't, nocima knotake'. **44** MinI
okumauwun shpumuk, ke'cwa ne'n--kwIt kcItupInwe'osawun
e'kIckate'k ktukanuk; pic o nInI kamkuk okukiton e'pic nciwe'nmot
maciwak, icI e'wutawe't cake'tot; icI e'kishpIne'tot i ktukan.
45 MinI shpumuk okumauwun ke'cwa ne'ntakwIt tawe'wunInI
pe'pantowaptuk we'anItnuk MikIs SIniIn. **46** I pic cI kamkuk nkot
MikIs sIn ke'cmIskIte'nuk, e'shiat icI e'wutawe't caye'k, e'tot icI
e'kishpIne'tot. **47** MinI shpumuk okumauwun ke'cwa ne'ntakwIt
sup, kapukicikate'k shi kiukumik e'kimaotonat cak e'shnakwsIncIn.
48 Pic cI kamoshkIne'nIt e'kiw tapInawat cik pie'k; icI e'cipitupwat
e'kiwe'napmawat we'wnIsnIncIn e'kisawat mkukok; me'iansIncIn
cIie'k okiwe'pnawan. **49** Iw sI ke'showe'puk wishkwakiwuk
mshInwe'k kupie'k, okupkie'pnawan ke'kie'patsIncIn e'ciiInIt ni
me'noshuwe'psIncIn. **(aiōn g165)** **50** IcI ke'cI pukinawat shkote'k,
kuposke'nuk shiw cI e'tnIte'mok, ipi e'tnwe'iapte'shnuk. **51** Cisus
cI otI okinan, KinIstotanawanI notI cake'ko? OtI cI okinawan; E',

Te'pe'nmiak. **52** OtI ci okinan e'tshowat, we'npie'ke't e'knomocIk
shpumuk okumauwunuk iwsI e'ne'ntakwsIt nInI te'pe'ntuk wikwam
okipie'sakcotonIn otIpnIwe'oso‘nIn, we'shkiamkuk, ipi ke'te'ianuk.
53 IcI otI kashuwe'puk, pic Cisus, kakishwawituk notI iacimonIn,
icI e'kinmamacit. **54** IcI win kapiat e'citnukie't okiknomowan shiw
otInume'okumkomwak, okimamkate'nmawan, ipi kikItwuk; TInipicI
otI nInI we'tnuk npwakawun, ipi notI kcItotmonIn. **55** ConIwi
otI oshuke'wunInI okwIsun? conIwi okie'iIn shInkasin Me'ni?
ipi wikane'iIn Ce'ms, ipi Cosus ipi Sayman, ipi Cote's? **56** Ipi
omIse'iIn conI caye'k kwitkie'mkosinanuk? TInipicI we'tnuk otI nInI
cake'ko? **57** Okinshke'nmawancI Cisus cI otI okinan; nakanacimot
coi pwawinwanasi mtInoie'k e'tnukie't ipi owikwamuk. **58** Cowike'
win kimataototsi shiw osam co okite'pwe'takwsin.

14 IWPICI E'nut okuma, kanotuk e'winwananIt CisusIn,
2 IcI otI okinan, ni opmitakaimIn, iukwan sI otI Can
Ke'ctapie'nwe't; kiwnIshke'tuk e'kinpopIt, icI i we'tshowe'puk
notI mata’wmikce'wiwunIn e'waptuwe't shi wiia‘w. **3**
E'nut okimshInapIninIn CanIn, okitkopInat, icI e'kipitike'nat,
kupakotiwkumkok, E'notius owie'o shiw kaocupukcukasot;
wikane'iIn PinIp wiwun. **4** Can kinakpIn Coswi wunse'non kin
e'wiwiwiun. **5** OtakinsancI nIshte'wi okikwsan ni maoce'tincIn,
osam okine'nmawan nakanacimocIn. **6** Pic cI E'nut e'kinikIt
kishuk e'kiiu‘mowIt E'notie's otansIn kinime'tin e'nasmupwat;
E'nut, cI kimnwe'ntum. **7** IwcI ie'i kaocI wawitmowat e'wiminat
we'kwe'ntuk wantotmakokwe'n. **8** IcI okwe' ne'tum, e'kikiIkmukot
niw kie'iIn, kikito mi! In iw iukwan, Can ke'ctapie'nwe't otup, shi
onakunuk. **9** O kumacI, kikisate'ntum, e'ki anwu kcIwishkItakwsIt,
ipi niw kawitpumkocIn e'wisnawat, win okinan e'wiminanIt niw
kwe'n. **10** IcI e'kinokashwe't e'wiwukishkwe'kasnIt ni CanIn, shi

kpakwuke'otiwkumkok. **11** lcl i otup kipie'ckate'ne' shiw onakunuk,
icl e'kiminlt we'shkuklt kwe', icl e'kimacitwat okie'iln. **12** lcl niw
Ke'knomowacln kipie'n otapne'kon iw wia'w e'kiwunkowawat,
icl e'kimaciwat e'kiwawitmowawat Cisusln. **13** Pic Cisus
kanotuk e'kiposlt napkwanuk e'kimacit wlil e'cupwaie'nlt, icl
pic nlshlnape'k kanotmowat okipmnashkawawan kipmose'k
e'kipie'ocl sakumwat, otl oklc- otanmowak. **14** lcl Cisus
kanamacit, okiwapman ke'cmaoce'tincln, icl okiktumake'nman,
ipi ke' okine'se'an kapme'iakwnokancln. **15** lcl kanmupkonianuk
ni ke'knomowacln kipie'naskakon otl kltwuk, Osamslnl otl wlil
e'cl pwaotukit, shil mupkonia, mace'nashka'w ki maoce'ticuk,
tanak shiawat otane'suk e'wikishplne'tatsowat wamicwat. **16**
Cisus otl okinan, Coin kumacisik; minuk iw wamicwat. **17**
Otlcl, okikon, mtlno nte'iomln nianln pkwe'shklnln, ipi nish
kikosuk. **18** Otl cl kiklto, Pie'twushuk. **19** lcl niw e'kinat
ni maoce'tincln e'wicipitupnlt shi skupklshktokik, icl e'kiw
tapnuk niw nianln pkwe'shklnln, ipi ni nish kikosln, icl
e'kinaplt shpumuk, e'ki numat, ipi e'kipikupitot, e'kiminat,
pkwe'shklnln, e'knomowacln, icl niw ke'knomowacln, e'kiminawat
maoce'tincln. **20** lcl caye'k e'kiwisnawat, ipi kite'pslnie'k; icl
kiw tapnanawan kaiashuwe'sanuk mtatso shltnish kokplnaknln,
kimoshklne'tonawan. **21** Kicl kawisne'cuk; Nianuk tsuk mtatswak
kitshik nlnwuk; e'pwatkokclkaswat kwe'k, ipi plnoce'iuk. **22**
Okiwe'witpamancl, Cisus e'winlmacinlt ni ke'knomowacln
e'wiposnlt napkwanuk e'winmlnikaninlt e'wishiawat ashwe'iukwan
me'kwa, e'wi mace'nashkawat, ni maoce'tincln. **23** Pic cl
kakishmaclnashkawat, ni maoce'tincln kishie'wak shi e'pkotnianuk
winshuke' e'winumat iwcl e'nmupkonianuk winshi nshuke' kiil. **24**
lwcl i napkwan nmltnlsimkuk, naokamkcuklmik e'makashkak,

osam e'miananmuk. **25** E'pwamshuwapuk, cI e'ie'pkonianuk,
Cisus kishie'wak e'cIilnIt, kinmupmose' kwItIpie'k, shi kcukumik.
26 IcI ni ke'knomowacIn e'wapmukot e'pie'pmose'nIt kwItIpie'k
kcukImik, kise'ksik otIcI kikItwuk iukwansI o cipe''i; iwcI
e'kiwishkwe'we'ksawat, e'pic kwsawat. **27** Kie'nupcI Cisus e'kinat,
kItwak, Mnowankosuk, Nin kwshe' ke'ko se'ksuke'k. **28** IcI
pitu e'kinkwe'twat, ipi okiknonan, Te'pe'nme'ak, kishpInsu kin
ntomshIn, e'winaskonan, kwtIpie'k. **29** OtIcI kItwak Wipian.
IcI pic PiIu kapie'nisasit, shi napkwanuk, kipmose' kwtIpie'k
e'shiat, e'cIiInIt ni CisusIn. **30** Pic cI, kawaptuk e'kcInotnunuk
kise'ksuwak, pic cI wanmukwsapie't, icI kinotakwse' kItwak,
Te'pe'nmin ke'skonshIn. **31** IcI papuk, Cisus, e'kishipnuke'not
e'kimshInat, otI cI okinan, O kin pke'ci te'pwe'tmIn! tacIshIna kaocI
ianwe'ntumIn? **32** IcI pic kanmuposwat shi napkwanuk, kipon
notIn. **33** KicI kaie'cuk shi napkwanut okipie'wucikwnItwawan,
otI cI kikItwuk, Kinsu we'we'nI, Kshe'mIne'to KtokwIsmuk. **34**
IcI kanmukupawat ashowe'iukwan, kipie'k Ce'ne'se'nIt ukik.
35 Pic cI ki nInwuk shiw e'icuk kake'nmawat, kimace'acimok
caye'k caknkoci, ipi kipie'twawan caye'k iakwnokancIn. **36** IcI
e'kimatmawat mtIno te'pnak e'witaknumwawat e'tupkwate'nuk, i
e'kwut, icI kiw caye'k katakne'cuk kwe'ie'k kine'se'k.

15 IWCI e'kipie'naskawawat CisusIn, We'npie'ke'cuk, ipi
Pe'nisiuk kiwcupie'k Cinosne'muk katacuk, otIcI kikItwuk;
2 TacIshIna ke'knomotwa we'cpikupitowat. kapie'shIcke'nIt
ke'ctaosIncIn? Coke' ksince'sik pic wawisnawacIn. **3** OtI cI
okishInkwe'twan, ipi okinan, TacIke'kinwa we'cpikupitoie'k, i
Kshe'mIne'to okukie'kwe'wun, e'te'pwe'tme'k kapie'shIcke'wat
ke'ctaosIcIk. **4** Kshe'mIne'to kikie'kwe', otI kItwak, Kcupite'num
Kos, ipi ke''. WincIke' o ke'miashtotwat, osIn tanake'

okie'iln, nocma we'we'nl win klnpowak. **5** KinwacI ktukitom;
We'kwe'nshltuk ke'nakwe'n osln tanake' okie'iln, I ie'i mikwe'wln,
kishpln ke'ko nishokmonan co otl oklc-pite'nmasin ni osln,
tanake', okie'iln. **6** Iw ie'i we'cpnactoie'k ni Kshe'mlne'to
okukie'kwe'wln ni ktlshclke'onawan. **7** E'numle'kasie'k; we'we'nl
lse'us, ki nikanacimukwa, otl kltwak; **8** Kotl nlshlnape'k
pe'shoc e'ciian pie'ik, ipi npie'kclmnotshumkok otoniwak nicu'wi
ote''iwan pnocte'nl. **9** Coin nkot, nomklsnon e'nume'kita'wat
me'kwa e'shkukinomake'wat, okukie'kwe'onawan ki nlnwuk,
icl ni nkukie'kwe'onln. **10** Icl e'kintomat maoce'tincln e'kinat;
Psltlmok, ipi nsltomok. **11** Cowi patike'mkuk otonik winukwsin
nlnl iwslie'k pie'sakumomkltnuk shiw otonik nlnl, i ie'k
wanakwu'ukot. **12** Icl kipie'n ke'knomowacln, icl e'kikot;
Kiklnmaknl ki Pe'nisiuk e'kipwamnwe'ntumwat kakishnotmowat,
otl kakltiln. **13** Icl okinkwe'twan, ipi kiklto, Caye'k sakwe'k Nos
shpumuk e'ilt, kapwaktlkatuk, kupkocwe'pclkate'. **14** Ponikaki
kiw; winwa kie'pikwe'k pumskapie'nawan ke'kie'pikwancln
kishplncl ke'kie'pikwat pme'skapie'nat, ni ke'kie'pikwancln
ne'ne'ish kupitse'k e'clwankate'nuk. **15** Icl kinkwe'take't Pitu,
ipi otl e'kinat; Witmoshlnak ninan, iw iacimown. **16** Icl Cisus
okinan, Kinwanuke', me'kwa comshe', kinlstotake'sim? **17**
ConukwnI, ke' kinwa mshlknlstotsinawa we'kwe'ntuk patke'mkuk
ktoniwakshie'mklt shi, kshukiwak, iwcl sakclwe'pinukate'k
nkoci? **18** Iwcl ie'k pie'oclsakumomkuk otonik pie'osukie'nl
ote''ik, ie'i wanakwukot nlnl. **19** Pie'osukamkuk ote''ima
sakumomklt mlclshlte''e'wunln nsltwunln waonlshkaiwunln
kie'patsuwunln kmotwunln kno'skacmowlnln mlclkikitowlnln.
20 Niw notl wanakwukot nlnl, otl cl, e'wisnlt e'pwamshlksincat
coin winakwuksin nlnl. **21** Icl Cisus kanmamacit kishie'wak

e'pie'kokmukianuk Taine' ipi Saitan. **22** IcI pInI e'wcIpianIt
e'pie'kokmukianuk, Ke'nIni kwe', otI cI, okikon, Shuwe'nmIshIn
O Te'pe'nmin, We'kwIsmukwiIn Te'pIt; ntanIs okIckwtukukon
MIcImIne'ton. **23** CocI okinkwe'twasin. IcI ke'knomowawIncI
kipie'shie'n otIcI, okinan; mace'nashk'o osam kwako-omkonan.
24 Okinkwe'twancI, otI cI, okinan; Coin nokankosi, mtIno
ne'kcIkascuk mantanshuk shi wikwamuk IsniIn. **25** IcI e'kipiat
okwe', ipi okiowucikwne'takot kItwak; Te'pe'nmin natmoshIn. **26**
OkiknonancI otI okinan, Cosuwi wunse'non e'witapnumwutwa,
pInoce'iuk macwat, icI e'wipukitotwa wunumoshuk. **27** OtIcI,
Otukon, Kte'pwe', Te'pe'nmin nIshcI kiw wunumokuk omicnawa
papiwe'shkanuk, pe'mkote'nuk te'pe'nmukwat otopwunuk. **28**
IcI Cisus cI, Okinkwe'twan OtI okinan; O kwe' ce'pite'ntakwut
kte'pwe'ie'ntumwun, knomkIt e'shntuwe'ntumIn. IcI ni pic
otansIn e'kine'se'nIt. **29** IcI, CisuscI, kiwcI maci kishie'wak
cikcukumik Ke'nIniuk, icI shi e'pkotnianuk e'ki wuciptupIt
shi. **30** IcI ke'cmaoce'tinIt kipie' otIskot, okipie'nawancI
me'iakatancIn, ke'kie'pikwancIn, ipi ke'kie'ptoncIn, ipi kipie'nawan,
pe'kansIncIn icI e'kipukinawat Cisus osItik. icI e'kine'se'at.
31 KikcI mamkate'ntumwukcI kimaoce'ticuk pic, e'wapmawat
nike'kie'pitoncIn e'kikikitonIt, ipi kashkunukancIn e'kine'se'nIt,
ipi me''akatancIn e'pmose'nIt; ipi ke'kie'pikwancIn e'ntuwapnIt,
icI e'kiwinwanawat, O Kishe'mIne'tomwan Isne'iIn. **32** IcI Cisus
e'kintomat ni ke'knomowacIn e'ciiIt, otI cI okinan, Nshuwe'nmak
kotI maoce'ticuk osam shiInsokwnuktInI e'koiuwat shotI cocumshI
ke'ko omitsinawa; ipi co nkumaci nashkawasik e'pkIte'wat
tane'ie'k nkoci, ianwutok. **33** IcI ke'knomowacIn otI okikon,
TInipicI ke'otInmukon mce'sh pkwe'shkIn shotI no'wmtukwakik
e'wite'psInie'wat kotI ke'cmaoce'ticIk. **34** Cisus cI otI okinan;

TlnicItso pkwe'shkInIn e'ie'k? IcI otI kikItwuk, Nouksu ipi
onatso kikose'suk. **35** IcI e'kinat ni maoce'tincIn, e'wicipitupnIt,
mcIiukwan. **36** IcI e'kiwtapInuk ni nouk pkwe'shkInIn, ipi ni kikosIn,
icI e'kiwawiwe't icI okipikupitonIn, icI e'kiminat ni ke'knomowacIn,
icI ni ke'knomowacIn e'kiminanIt, ni maoce'tincIn. **37** IcI caye'kcI
kiwisnik ipi kite'psInie'k icI e'kiw tapInumwat pakIshkanuk i micIm
kashkotmoat, nouk kokpInaknIn moshkIn. **38** KicI kawisne'cuk
kitshik, nie'wuk tsuk mtatswak nInwuk, e'pwatkokcIkaswat
kwe'k, ipi pInoce'iuk. **39** IcI e'kimace'nashkawat ni maoce'tincIn
napkwanuk cI kiposI e'kishiat e'pmukokumukiak Me'kte'ne'.

16 KIWCI Pe'nisiuk ipi Se'cwsiuk okipie'naskawawan e'wi
kwcItupe'nmawat e'natowawat e'wiwaptukowat mataonInkie'wun
shpumuk shi. **2** WincI okinkwe'twan, ipi otI Okinan,
E'nmupkoniak, otI kitukitom kumnokishkIt, osam mskwankot. **3**
IcI kukishie'p, kumiashkishkIt e'kishkiwuk osam, e'mskwankok,
ipi wunsiwun. O e'nmue'kasie'k, knIstonanawa e'nankok
kishuk; conukwnI ktansItwunsinawa mataonInkie'wun, notI
e'kishkiwuk. **4** KotI me'iashuwe'psucIk, ipi waonIshkaiuk
iaianke' pmatsIt onItwaptanawa e'wiwaptumwat mataototmowIn;
cocI mataototmowIn kuminasik, mtIno omataototmowIn o
nakanacimot Cone's; icI e'kinkInat e'kinmamacit. **5** IcI pic
ni ke'knomowacIn e'kipianIt ashwIiukwan okiwne'ntanawa
pkwe'shkIn e'witapnumwat. **6** Cisus cI otI okinan; ikwamsuk
kawaptumwuk otopce'skInmawa, ki Pe'nisiuk ipi Se'cwsiuk. **7**
WinwacI kiknontik otI cI, kikItwuk; iwsI ie'i e'kipwamacitoikon
pkwe'shIn. **8** Pic Cisus kakuke'ntuk, otI okinan, O pke'ci
te'pwe'ie'ntume'k, We'kwonicI we'cknonte'ie'k kinwa osam
e'kipwapie'toie'k pkwe'shkIn. **9** ConI knIstotsinawa, conukI
kmikwe'ntusinawa, ni nianIn pkwe'shkInIn e'kite'psak ki nianIn

tsuk mtatswak; ipi tso kokpInaknIn, kaotapne'me'k? **10** Conuke'
ni nouk pkwe'shkInIn kate'ponkwa nie'wuk tsuk mtataswak ipi
tso kokpInaknIn, kaotapne'me'k? **11** TInicI e'shpwansItme'k,
i e'kikItian cowi i pkwe'shkIn nkiwcukItsi e'wikawaptme'k iw
otopce'skInmawa ki Pe'nisiuk ipi Se'cwsiuk. **12** IcI e'kinsItawawat
e'kikowat e'wip wakawaptumwat we'pce'tnuk pkwe'shkIn icie'k
otIshkie'kwe'onawa ki Pe'nisiuk; ipi Se'cwsiuk, **13** Pic cI Cisus
kapiat, e'pie'kokumukianuk Sise'ne', Pinipiuk, okinatawan ni
ke'knomowacIm otI cI, okinan, We'nicI Nin e'kitowat nInwuk
We'kwIsmukot NInwun. **14** OtI cI okinawan; anIt ktukok Can
su o ke'ctapie'nwe't; anIt Inaie's ipi anIt CInimIie's tanake'
nkot e'iI nakanacimocuk. **15** OtI cI okinan, We'nicI kinwa
e'shnukanie'k? **16** IcI Sayman Pitu okinkwe'twon otI cI okinan,
Kinsu Knayst, We'kwIsmukwiIn kake' pmatsIt Kshe'mIne'to. **17**
IcI Cisus okinkwe'twan otI cI okinan, Shuwe'ntakwsI Sayman
we'kwIsmuk Cone's: cosI i wias, ipi imskwI kiwaptu'kosim,
mtIno Nos shpumuk, e'iIt kishkok. **18** OtI ke' ke'iapI ktInIn;
Kinsu Pitu wiIn ipi otI kwucsInik nkaoshIton Te'pwe'ie'tukuk,
icI i e'shkwate'mkate'k namkumuk cotakwushkakwsinawa.
(Hadēs g86) **19** KuminIncI ni kitapkukinIn shi okumauwunuk,
shkwumuk kishkok, We'kwe'ntukcI ke'tkoptonIn shotI kik, ipukI
kItkoptI shpumuk, ipi we'kwe'ntuk ke'ke'apskonmInIn, shotI
kik ke'iapskonkatI, ipI shpumuk. **20** IcI oki iakwamancI ni
ke'knomowacIn e'wipwawitmowanIt, nInwun, win e'nIt Cisus
Knayst. **21** IcI pic Cisus e'we'pknomowat, ni ke'knomowacIn
e'wishiat Cinose'ne'muk; ipi washu, mce'shke'ko kwtukukot,
ni ke'ctaosIncIn ipi kcI me'matmocuk, ipi we'npie'ke'ncIn,
ipi e'winsIckasot, icI minI e'wipsukwit nsokishkItnuk. **22**
IcI Pitu, kiw tapnan, icI e'we'piaiaishumat otI cI, otInan,

Ke'kone'ntukIn Te'pe'nmin; cowi otI kitotakosi. **23** IcI
kikwe'knoi, otI cI okinan ni PituiIn, Shian npukwnak me'ctotwin
kinknIshkI'; cosu kupupame'ntusinIn te'pe'ntukIn Kshe'mInto,
mtIno ni te'pe'ntumwat, nInwuk. **24** IcI Cisus e'kinat,
ke'knomowacIn kishpIn wliI nInI wipie' pmnashkawut nocma
win ke'iakwne'tatso ipi okaotapnan wIiashte'iatkomIn, ipi
nkupme'nashkak. **25** We'kwe'ntuk ke'ke'skwe'ntuk opmatsiwun
okInkIton; we'kwe'ntuk ke' nin ke'ocI nkItot opumat suwun
okumkan. **26** We'kwnicI ke'napcItopI nInI kishpIn tpe'ntuk caye'k
ukI; icI nukuat ocikwamIn? Tanake', We'pe'ntuk ke'mikwe'pI nInI
e'wiashtonat ocipamIn? **27** We'kwIsmukot NInwun kupie'wak,
okIcne'ntakwsowounuk ni OsIn, ipi okupie'wice'owan, ni
omIshInwe'mIn; icI pic win ke'cIminat, e'tshe'nIt nInwun,
kashI mikce'winIt. **28** We'we'nI ktInum shotI anIt knipwik
ke'pwawapitumwat npowIn, pama wapmawat WakwIsmukot
NInwun pie'iInIt otokuma uwunuk.

17 ICI kankotwatsokwnukte'nuk, Cisus okimacinan Pitu, Ce'ms,
ipi Can, Wikane'iIn, okisha'wnan e'cI pkotnianuk. **2** IcI shi
e'kikwe'knao-ot e'nasmukapowunIt, kisokcI kishuwase'ikwe',
ipi paskukIn e'wase'ak kishuwapshkianI. **3** PInI, kashu
mataowapmawan, ni MosusIn, ipi InaisIn e'knonanIt. **4** OtI
okishInkwe'twan Pitu; ipi okinan, ni CisusIn Te'pe'nmae'k
owunIt shotI e'iIiak, kishpIn onwacin nkowiwshItomIn shotI,
nswI wikwamIn, nkot kin, e'wi-in Mosuske' nkot, ipi Inaie's
nkot. **5** Me'kwacI e'iItnankitok, pInI, e'wase'iak ankot
okiiakwate'shkumakwnawa pInI, okinotanawacI e'notakwsInIt
shi ankotuk; otI kikItwun; OtI ie'o te'panuk nkwIs me'nonwe'It;
psItak. **6** Pic cI e'knomowacIn kanot mowat kip, mukocInok
shkishkowak e'pic kwtacwat. **7** Cisus cI okipie'taknan otI cI,

okinan, Psukwik, ipi ke'ko kwtacke'k. **8** Iw cI kantawapwat
cowe'iI'kiwapmasiwan, nInI, mtIno CisusIn. **9** IcI kapie'niscowe'wat
shi e'pkotnianuk Cisus okiiakwaman, otI cI okinan, ke'ko we'iI
witmoake'k nInI kanaptme'k, pama, o We'kwIsmukot NInwun
kiwnIshkat minI'e'nponIt. **10** E'knomowacIn okinatakon, otI
kikItwuk, TacI i we'ckItwat ki- we'npie'ke'cuk Inaius ne'tum
kupie'? **11** Cisus cI okinkwe'twan otI okinan Inaius we'we'nwI,
ne'tum kupie', cakicI ke'ko okaocston. **12** OtI cI ktInum, InaiusI
shiI kipie' cocI okike'nmasiwan okitotwawancI e'shwunwaciwat,
winke' o nasap We'kwIsmukot NInwun okukwtuke'ntumokon.
13 IcI ni ke'knomowacIn e'kinsItakot e'kitshImanIt ni CanIn
ke'ctapie'we'ncIm. **14** Pic cI kapiawat e'cIiInIt ni maoce'tincIn,
okipie'naskakon nkot nInI kipie' wucikwnItakon, otI cI
okikon; **15** Te'pe'nmin shuwe'numsI npIs, nkInkapitum, ipi
wiwtawe'ntum, nanakIc mukocIn shkote'k, ipi nane'kIc, shi
npik; **16** IcI e'kipiatwukwa ke'knomocuk cocu okikshkaasiwan
e'wine'se'awat. **17** Cisus cI okinkwe'twan; otI cI okinan, O!
pwate'pwe'take'ie'k, ipi pwakwIiuk showe'pse'ie'k pe'matse'e'k
tInicI pic ke'kowice'onukon? tInicI pic, ke'kowikwce'ne'kon?
pie'tuwushuk shotI. **18** Cisus cI, okishuke'nonan ni mIcImIne'ton,
icI e'kisakuk, icI o pInoce' e'kine'se't pic. **19** IcI e'kipie'naskakot
ni e'knomowacIn ni CisusIn nshukI, otI cI okikon, TInicI ninan
kaocI ianwakIt e'wisakitInkIt? **20** Cisus cI otI okinan, Osam sI
e'pwate'pwe'ie'nte'me'k, We'we'nI, ktInum, KishkwIn otI shIt'e'
te'kwe'ie'ntume'k ke'cwa e'opukomnanwuk i mastat, minkan, otI
kitatanawa e'pkotniak, owushi, shian, iwke'nomkuk, coike'ko
ktaianwutosinawa. **21** OtIsI e'shnakwuk, copie'sakumomkIsnon,
pama ie'k e'numak, ipi e'pwawisnuk. **22** Me'kwa cI e'ie'iuwat shi
Ke'nIniuk, Cisus otI okinan, We'kwIsmukot NInwun kupkItnukaso

shiw onIcinuk nInwun. **23** OkInsawancI, icI nso kishkItnuk minI
kaonIshke'. IcI kikcI kisatantumwuk. **24** IcI kapiawat Ke'paniumuk;
kiwe'tapnukuk maocIckate'k shonia, kipie' naskawawan ni PituIin,
otI okinawan, ConI ke'knomakwie'k otupIsin i maocIcke'wun? **25**
OtI cI okinan E''IcI kapiat kanmupitike't, Cisus ne'tum kiknonan, otI
okinan; TInicI e'shte'an Sayiman? We'ninIn shotI kik kiw okumak
we'tapnumwawat maocIcke'wun? nine', tupe'nwe' nicasawan,
tanake', me'mataosIncIn? **26** Pitu cI otI okinan, me'mataosincInsI;
Cisus cI otI okinan, Cocu pe'noce'iuk pame'ntakwsusik. **27**
NocmasI, e'pwamshu nshku'we'ikon shian kcukimik, ipi kupukiton
kwtImockIn, ipi kaotapina kikos ne'tum kie'kwtumonIt; icI ke'cI
pakitone'nIt kumkancI nkot wapuk shonia; kaotapinan, ipi
kaocIminak nin ipi kin.

18 ICI pic kipie'naskakon ke'knomocIk, ni CisusIn, otI cI,
okinawan, We'nicI wusimI e'pite'ntakwsIt shi okumauwunuk
shpumuk kishkok **2** IcI Cisus e'kintomat e'kacinIncIn pInoce'iIn
e'cIiIt, icI nawiukwan e'kicipitupat. **3** OtI cI kikito, We'we'nI ktInum
KishpIn pwawe'we'nI ne'ntume'k, ipi e'shwe'psuwat pe'piwsicIk
pInoce'iuk, co kupitike'sim; shi okumauwunuk shpumuk kishkok. **4**
We'kwe'ntukI ke'shI kacwe'ntumkwe'n wia'w ke'cwa e'kcIit pInoce'
oie'o ke'kcI pite'ntakwsIt okumauwunuk shpumuk kishkok. **5**
We'kwe'ntuke' ke'otapnakwe'n nkot e'kacIit pInoce' ntI'noswunuk
ntotapnuk Nin. **6** We'kwe'ntuke', ke'nkshaat nkot notI e'kacinIncIn,
te'pwe'ie'nmIt, wusimI taowunIt win, potakIn sIn e'wi napkuk,
ipi wupukinIt e'cIk mitmianuk kcukImik. **7** Kwo kwansukumuk
shotI kik, osam ni nshke'ntuwunIn iw sI ke'nomkuk e'wipiamkuk
nshke'ntuwunIn kokwansukumuk cI onInIpie'tot i nshke'ntuwun.
8 KishpIn iknIc, tanake' i ksIt, ocImiashtotmIn kishkshIn, ipi
nkoci pukiton, wusimI wunIt, kin pitike'n pmatsiwunuk knIce'n,

ipi kslte'n pnacak, icl i e'wi in nish knlce'n tanake' kslte'n,
icl e'wipuke'nukon kakuk shkote'k. **(aiōnios g166)** **9** Kishpln
ke'ikshkishuk oclmiashtotmln kclpiton nkoci pukiton; wusiml
owunlt kin pitike'n shi pmatsowunuk; mtlno nkotuk kshkishuk, icl
e'wi-ion nish kshkishkwe'n e'wipukicikasiln namkumuk shkote'k.
(Geenna g1067) **10** Akwamsuk e'wipwa ianwe'nme'k otl nkot e'kacilt,
Otl ktlnum, lpl shpumuk mishlnwe'mwan plne'' wapmawan
shiw oshkishkonuk ni Nosln e'cilt shpumuk kishkok. **11** O
We'kwlsmukot Nlnwun kipie' e'wike'skonat ni kakiwanincln, **12**
Tlnicl e'shte'aie'k? Kishpln nlnl iuwat nkotwak mantanshln,
icl nkot kiwaninlt, conl onukinasin ni shak tso mtlnlshlshaka,
icl e'shiat shi e'pmlkwtakiw onunuk, icl e'pantawapmat ni
kakiwanincln. **13** Kishpln cl mkuwat, we'we'nl ktlnum, wusiml
su mciwe'nmo ni nkot mantanshln, icl ni shaktso mtlnl shl
shaka; kapwakiwanincln. **14** lw sl nasap; cowin otlne'nmasin;
Koswa e'ilt shpumuk, notl nkot e'kacinlncln e'wipnatslnut.
15 Minl kishpln kikane' mlcitotakwiln, shian, ipi witmo iw
omlcshowe'psowun te'pnak kin, ipi win, nshukl kishpln cl
psltakwiln; kikshkaase' kikane'. **16** Kishpln kl pwapsltakwiln
moice'o nkot tanake', nish, wusiml, icl winwa otukitowunawa ki
nish, tanake' nswl, ke'ocl wishklsuk i kitukitonuwan. **17** Kishpln
cl ni pwaopsltwat witmoki e'cmaaclk, kishpln cl pwapsltwat ni
anmue'ancln, ne'num ke'cwa me'mataoslt, ipi maoclcke' onlnl.
18 We'we'nl ktlnum, We'kwe'ntuk ke'tkoptoie'k shotl kik, shi
ke'tkopte' shpumuk, ipi we'kwe'ntuk ke'iapskonme'k shotl kik,
ke'iapskonkate' shi shpumuk. **19** Minl otl ktlnum; Kishpln nish
kinwa ie'ne'ntume'k shotl kik tshltme'ke'ko; winwa ntotmowat
iw ke'nomkltnuk Nos e'ilt, shpumuk kishkok. **20** Kishpln nish,
tanake' nswl, ocl maoce'tiwat nin tnoswunuk shiw nklil nawi

iukwan e'ciiuwat. **21** IcI Pitu okipie'naskawan, otI cI okinan,
Te'pe'nmin, TInicItsuk nikane' miashtotwut icI nin, e'wipone'nmuk?
nashnI nouksuk? **22** Cisus cI otI okinan, otIsI cokite'nse'non
nash nouktsuk, otIsI nush nouktsomtInI tsuk nouk. **23** OtIsI
she'nakwIt okumauwun shpumuk ke'cwa kcI-okuma, ne'twe'nmat
opmitakaimIn e'witpukot. **24** Pic cI wawe'pktasot, nkot kipie'twa
mtatsuk mtatswak kcIshoniaiIn me'snamakot. **25** CocI ke'ko
okiiIsin e'witpuwe'k, Te'pe'nmukwocIn, kishawe' win e'witawe'k
ipi niwiwun, ipi onicanse'iIn, ipi caye'k ka'tot icI e'witpukate'nuk
iw, omIsInukIn. **26** NicI pmitakaimIn okiowucikwnItakon, otI cI
okinan, Te'pe'nmin nocma pwishIn, icI caye'k kIshtpuon. **27**
NicI te'pe'nmukwocIn, okishuwe'nmukon, ipi okipkItnukon, icI
e'kiwe'pne'makot i me'snamowat. **28** IcI o pmtaka e'kisakuk,
icI nkot e'kimkawat wic pmitakaiIn kamsInamakot, nkotwak
shomanke'In, icI e'kimackonat, e'ki kpe'ne'we'nat; otI cI okinan,
tpuoshIn me'snumoiIn. **29** IcI ni wic pmitakaiIn kipukson osItik,
e'kimatmat; otI cI okinan, PwishIn icI caye'k ke'cI tpu'onan. **30**
Cocu papIsh, ikiwupitke'we'pnan shi kpakwotiwkomkok, i e'witpu
ukot i me'sna'makot. **31** Pic cI ni wic pmitakaiIn kawaptumwat
e'totwumIt ciclkisate'ntumwuk, icI e'kinaskawawat, ipi okiwit
mowawan, ni te'pe'nmukwacIn caye'k katotwumIt, **32** IcI ni
te'pe'nmukwcIn kakishntomkot otI okinan, O! ke'kie'patsin pmitaka
kipone'ntumon caye'k me'snamoiIn, osam i kishIntawe'num,
33 ConukwnI ke'kin i ktakishIshuwe'nmasi, o kicpmitaka. nin
kashIshuwe'nme'nan. **34** IcI ni te'pe'nmukwcIn kin shkatsin,
ipi okipkItnumwan, ni ke'tmakawe'ncIn, pama kitpu'uk caye'k
i kamsInamakwcIn. **35** Iwsuke' win nasap shpumuk Nos,
ke'totakwie'k, kishpIn kte'iwak pwapone'ntumwe'k cak kikane'iwa
me'ctotakwie'k.

19 Iw kashowe'puk pic Cisus kakishkitot, shi kiwcImaci
Ke'ne'niuk, icI e'kishiat e'kokmukwe'anak Cwtie'uk e'shwliokwan
Catanuk. **2** Kicmaoce'tincIn cI okpmInashkakon; shiwcI
okine'se'an. **3** KicI kI Pe'nisiuk kipie'naskakon, e'wikwcI
te'pe'nmawat, otI cI okinawan; Ta'wunItnI nInI we'pinat wiwun cak
ke'ko? **4** Okinkwe'twe'ncI, otI okinan, conu wikakwaptusinawa,
mIsInukInuk win kaoshaat ne'tum okiwshuan nInIwun ipi kwe'n.
5 OtI kakItot iw ie'i nInI ke'ocI nkInat, osun ipi okie'iIn; icI
ke'cI iuwat wiwun, ipi e'nishwawat kInkot nInI otIwiasmawa. **6**
IwcI ie'i we'cpwanishwawat, mtIno nkotnInI otI wiasmawa; IwcI
Kshe'mIne'to kanishostot coin ntoac nInI okupapkie'ptosin. **7** OtI
cI okinawan, TacI Mosus kashukatokie't e'wiminkIt we'npie'kate'k
msInukIn icI e'wiwe'pnukIt. **8** OtI cI okinan, E'iwishkiaksIni
kte''iwan, Mosus kaocI ne'nmukwie'k e'wiwe'pne'k kiwuwak;
ke'i! aie'k coi konomkIsnon. **9** NincI ktInum, We'kwe'ntuk
ke'we'pnakwan wiwun, kishpIn pwa waonIshkawanIt okwe' ipi
pe'kansIncIn wiwut waonIshkaiwI, ipi we'kwe'ntuk ke'owiwkwe'n
niwe'pnukasnIt win waonIshkaiwI. **10** E'knomowacIn otI okikon,
KishpIn wIiI showe''psIt otI nInI ni wiwun; cota owunse'non
e'wiwiwuk. **11** OtI cI okinan, Caye'k nInwuk co otaotapnIsinawa,
otI kikitowun; mtIno ki ke'mincIk. **12** AnIt ionukuk kishI
nikwuk, kashu nikukwat okie'owan, ipi anIt ionukuk kiwshiak
ionukuk ni nInwun, ipi anIt ionukuk okiwshItonawa wiwuwa
ionukuk, shpumukcI okumauwun, we'ctotatsowat, Win ke'kshkItot
wiwtapnuk, nocma okaotapnan. **13** IcI e'kipie'twawat akacinIncIn
pInoce'iIn e'wipkItnuk, niw onIce'n wiwunuk, ipi e'winumat, icI
ni ke'knomowacIn; okimiashknonawan. **14** OtI cI Cisus kikIto,
Nocma pkItnuk ki pe'piwsicuk pInoce'iuk, ipi ke'ko knumoake'kon
e'wipie'naskawat, iwkshe' e'shnakwuk okumauwun shpumuk

kishkok. **15** IcI e'kipkItnuk nione'ce'n wiwunuk, kinmamacicI. **16**
PInI cI, nkot okipie'naskakon, ipi otI, okikon Manoshuwe'psin
Ke'knomake'n; we'kwnicI ke'totman we'onuk e'wikshkItoian,
kake'pmatsowun? **(aiōnios g166)** **17** IcI otI okinan, TacI
we'tshInkashiIn me'noshuwe'psin? Cosuwi wIiI mnoshuwe'psusi,
mtIno nkot, ocI Kshe'mIne'to: kishpIn, wiwikwcIpitike'n shi
pmatsonuk nakitowe'ntum ni okukie'kwe'wunun. **18** OtI cI
okinan, TIninIncI ni? Cisus cI okikito, Ke'ko nshowe'kIn; Ke'ko,
waonIshkaiwukIn, Ke'ko kmotkIn, Ke'ko wIiI knoshkacimakIn; **19**
KcIpite'num Kos ipi kie'', ipi Tpash kic pmatsi, e'pic tpantIsiun.
20 OcI oshkInwe' otI okinan, Caye'ksI notI, kapie'shIcke'ian
e'kopie'kishkiian, We'kwnicI nowate'shIcke'ian. **21** Cisus cI otI
okinan; KishpIn waowike'swune'n, shian, ipi tawe'n e'ton icI
kuminak ke'tmakse'cuk; te'pe'nwe'osawun ke'iIn, ipI shpumuk,
ipi pie'pmInashkaoshIn. **22** NIsh cI o oshkInwe' kanotuk; i
kItwun; kin mamaci kikisate'ntum, osam kikcI tpe'nwe'osI. **23** IcI
kanat Cisus ni e'knomowacIn, We'we'nI ktInum, ke'ctpe'nwe'osIt
nshnI kawa okIshkiton e'wipitike't shi okumau wunuk shpumuk.
24 MinI otI ktInum, WusimI tawe'npInsI o kcIwe'si shipanote't
e'wankoianuk, shapnukIn, icI ke'ctpe'nwe'osIt nInI e'wipitike't
shiw otokumauwunuk Kshe'mIne'to. **25** IcI ni kiknomowacIn,
kanotmowat kikcImamkate'ntumwuk, otI kikItwuk, We'nicI
ke'ke'skwit? **26** Cisus cI okiwapman, ipi otI okinan, NInwuk
sI, co otI otakshkItosinawa, winie'k, Kshe'mIne'to cake'ko
otakshkIton. **27** IcI e'kinkwe'twat Pitu ipi otI okinan PInI ninan
nkinkItamIn caye'k, icI e'kipmnashkonkon: We'knicI ke'ie'iak? **28**
Cisus cI otI okinan, We'we'nI ktInum Kinwa pie'pmnashkawie'k
shi iacnikiItiwnuk, pic We'kwIsmukot NInwun kicipitupIt, shiw
ome'nwankocipitupwunuk; kinwa ke' kcipitupum mtatso shIntInish

cipitupwukwuk tpakwne'k ki mtatso shIntInish e'tswe'nkIswat
Isniuk. **29** E'tshuwat, ki kankItikuk e'tawacIn tanaka, wikae'iIn,
tanake' omIse'iIn, tanake' osIn, tanake' okie'iIn, tanaka wiwun,
tanake' onicansIn, tanaka otukim, nin ocInkItmowat, ntInoswunuk,
oke'ie'nawa nkotwak tso, ipi oke'ie'nawa ke'ciiuwat kake'
pmatsowunuk. **(aiōnios g166)** **30** NIsh cI kumane'k kie'ne'tumIscuk
kiw kIshkwIshnok; ipi ki kIshkwIshkuk kne'tmIshnok.

20 OTI sI okumauwun shpumuk e'shnakwuk ke'cwa
nInI katpe'ntuk wikwam, kasakuk kukishie'p e'winokanat
wamice'witakwcIn, shiw siwnokamshu ktukanuk. **2** Pic cI
kanat ni makicIwincIn, nkot shInIn e'kishkiwuk, okikatonan shi
siwnokamshu ktukanuk. **3** IcI e'kimacit cI, e'iaptu naokwe'nuk icI
e'kiwapmat pakansIncIn e'nipwunIt, ke'ko e'pwamiktumnIt shiw
e'tshitatuk. **4** IcI otI okinan. Shiak ke' kinwa, shiw siwnokamshI
ktukanuk, ipi we'kwe'ntuk ke'shI wunuk, i ke'shIminukon. IcI
e'kimaciwat. **5** MinI Kimaci naokwe'nuk, ipi kaiaptosanuk
icI nasap kishIcke'. **6** NkotupukIn e'pwamshu pkIshmok
kishie'wak, ipi okimkawan anIt e'ni powe'nIt ke'ko e'pwamiktumnIt,
icI otI okinan, We'kwnicI shotI we'cnipoie'k ne'ie'kIn ke'ko
e'pwamiktme'k? **7** OtI cI okikon, osam cowIiI nInI nokankosinan.
IcI otI okinan, Shiak, ke'kinwa shi siwnokamshI ktukanuk;
we'we'nIcI ke'pite'ntakwtokwe'n kuke'ie'nawa. **8** PamacI pic,
e'nmupkonianuk, te'pe'ntuk, i siwnokamshu ktukan otI okinan,
ni pmitakaimIn; Ntom ki makice'wicuk mish ke'shkitowat,
shkwe'iak o kapiat tpa‘o ne'tum icI o ne'tum kapiat shkwe'iak
tpa‘o. **9** Pic kapishiawat kikanokancuk nkot tpukIn e'pwamshI
pkIshmok, e'tshawat kiminak nkot shInIn. **10** Pic cI kapiIshawat
ne'ptum, kanokancuk wusimI nkuminkomIn kine'ntum wuk.
winwa ke' nasap kiminak e'tshawat nInI nkot shInIn. **11** IcI

kakIshminkowat, okimto'mawan me'noshuwe'psIncIn ni nInwun,
we'tu wikwamnIncIn. **12** OtI kikItwuk, KotI shkwe'iak kimikce'wik,
mtIno nkot tpukIn, icI kin kiie'i naoshiImIn ninancI, wi nkipi
ke'ie'kwsImIn, shi e'wiskate'k e'kishkiwuk. **13** Okinkwe'twancI
ninkit, otI okinan, Nikan, cosuwi kimiashtotosnon, conukwI
kiwnwacisi e'witponan, nkot shInIn? **14** OtapnIn te'pe'ntumIn, ipi
macin. Nkumina ote' shkwe'iak pie'mikce'wit kin kashuminan. **15**
ConI owunse'non nin e'wi totman e'shte'aian te'pe'ntuman? InI
kshkishuk we'cmiashu we'psinkuk, osam nin e'mnoshuwe'pse'an?
16 Kisu shkwe'iak kne'tmIswuk, ipi ki ne'tum shkwe'iak; anwu
mce'shntomak nIshce' pke'ci we'napcIkaswuk, **17** Cisus cI
e'nmapiskat e'ishat Cinose'numuk, okimacinan ni mtatso
shItnish ke'knomowacIn, icI e'nmInshIke'osawat e'nmIshiawat, otI
okinan. **18** PInI, ktIshamIn ipI Cinose'ne'muk, icI We'kwIsmukot
NInwun kupkItna shi kcI me'matmocuk ipi ki we'npie'ke'ncIn,
icI ke'cI pkIte'nmawat e'winsIckasnIt. **19** OkupkItnumwawancI,
ni me'mataosIncIn e'winaptotwanIt, ipi e'wipsItie'wanIt, ipi
e'wiskakwukasnIt, icI nso kishkuk minI kupsukwi. **20** IcI
e'kipie'naskakot niw kie'iwan ni Se'piti nicansIn, okipie'wice'okon
ni okwIsIn, e'pie' owuciwkwnItakot e'ntuwe'ntumakot ke'ko.
21 OtI cI okinan, We'kwnicI ne'twe'ntumIn? OtI cI okinan,
Ne'num, kotI nish nkwIsuk, e'wicipitupwat, nkot kte'pniwnak,
ipi o nkot knumciwnak, shiw ktokumauwunuk. **22** Cisus cI
okinkwe'twan, otI kikIto, CosI kuke'ntusinawa ne'totmoie'k,
KtakshkItonawanI e'wimnukwe'ie'k shi mnukwackInuk, nin
watshumnukwe'ian, ipi e'wi kcitapie'nkoie'k i kcitapie'nwe'wun,
e'shIkcitapie'nkoian. OtI ci okinawan ntakshkItomInsI. **23** IcI
otI okinan. We'we'nIsI kamnukwe'nawa i nmInkwackIn, ipi
kukcitapie'nkom, i kcitapie'nwe'wun e'sh kcitapie'nkoian, icI ie'k

e'wi cipitupie'k shi nte'pniwnak, ipi numciwnak coin nin i ntpe'ntusin
e'wimikwian, kisie'k kuminak e'twaknukwacIn Nos. **24** Pic cI ki
mtatso kanotmoat, okinsItawe'nmawan, ni nish we'wikane'itIncIn.
25 Cisus cI okintoman e'cilt, otI kikIto, Kuke'nmawaksI ki okumak
ki Me'mataose'cuk, otI tpakwnukwan; ipi cIki ke'cne'ntakwse'cuk
okIcnapne'nkwan. **26** Cocu wi kinwa a knomkIsnon; we'kwe'ntuk
kinwa ke'kcine'ntakwsukwe'n, oie'o, nocma win kupmitakwa. **27**
We'kwe'ntukI kinwa ke'okumaokwe'n; nocma win kupmitakwa.
28 Ie'inomkIt ke'cwa We'kwIsmukot NInwun e'ki pwapie' pmitwut;
mtIno e'kipie' pmitake't, ipi e'wimikoe't, opmatsuwun e'witpuke't ni
mane'ncIn. **29** Pic cI e'nmumaciwat Cunikoiuk; ke'cmaoce'tincIn,
okipmInashkakon, **30** PInI, nish ke'kie' pikwancIn nInwun,
e'cipitupnIt cikimie'w kanotake'wat, ni CisusIn e'pmose'nIt
kinotaksik, otI kikItwuk, Shuwe'nmIshInak O Te'pe'nmiak,
We'kwIsmukwiIn Te'plt. **31** KicI maoce'ticIk okiknuumowawan, e'wi
tokmupinIt; wusimIcI kinotaksik otI kikItwuk, Shuwe'nmIshInak
O Te'pe'nmiak We'kwIsmukwiIn Te'plt. **32** IcI Cisus tokum,
e'kinipwIt, ipi okintomat, otI okinan, We'kwnicI pe'kose'nmie'k, i
watotonkon? **33** OtI cI okikon, Te'pe'nmiak, notI nshkishkonanIn
e'winsakwnImIn. **34** IcI Cisus okishuwe'nman, ipi okitaknumwan,
niw shkishkonIn, icI papuk e'kintawapwat, ipi okipmInashkakon.

21 PIC cI pe'shoc e'nme'iawat Cinose'numuk shi kapiawat
Pe'pe'ciuk, shi e'pkotniak AnIpiuk, icI Cisus e'ki nokanat nish
ke'knomowacIn; **2** OtI cI okinan, Shiak sI shi otane'suk wusoci
iukwan e'ie'k kie'nup cI kumkuwawa me'makshe' e'tkopsot, ipi
ne'makshe'sun, e'wickapwItwat, iapskopinuk, icI ke'cI pie'twe'ie'k.
3 KishpIn cI wIiI nInI, ke'ko koie'k; otI knawa, Te'pe'nke't
onItwe'nman, icI papuk kupkIte'ntumakwa. **4** Caye'ksI otI
kitotam, e'wite'pwe'wunukuk kakitot Nakanacimot otI kItwak.

5 Witomouk otansun, Sayan, PlnI kitokumam, kupie'naskak,
kacwe'nmo e'pie'tomkot me'makshe'iln, ipi me'makshe'sln,
we'nicansumacln me'makshe'. **6** Kimacik cI ni ke'knomawacln, icI
kiwlshlcke'k Cisus kanat. **7** Okipie'nawancI ni me'makshe'iln, ipi
ni me'makshe'sln, okitonawancI paskumwacln; icI kwuciukwan
e'ki cipitupawat. **8** Ke'cmaoce'ticuk cI, okishuwe'ksltonawan
opiskumwaknawan shi mie'wuk anltkI okikishktukwne'anawan ni
mtukwe'n, icI e'kipukitowat shi mie'wuk. **9** lcI ki maoce'ticlk kanmI
nikanicIk, ipi kanmupme'nashkawacuk, kinmI wishkwe'we'ksik,
otI kikltwuk, Ke'skonwe'n We'kwlsmukwiln, Te'plt Mnawankose'
o, pie'iat otunoswunuk Kshe'mlne'ton, Nocma kinwusimI
ke'skonwe'n! **10** Pic kapiat shi Cinose'numuk; caye'k shi kaicuk
kcI otanuk kimacik, otI kikltwuk, We'nicI otI? **11** KicI maoce'ticuk
kikltwuk, Cisus sI otI Nakanacimot we'cpiat, Ne'se'nut iukwanuk
Ke'niniuk. **12** Cisus cI kipitike', Kshe'mlne'to oklcnume'okumkok,
okisakicuwe'pnancI, caye'k e'tawe'n cln, ipi kashplnltasnlncln, shi
kcI nume'okumkok ipi okikwe'npowe'pnanln ni topwonln, e'icuk
iashtonkuk shonia, ipi ki otuptie'pwunwan, e'tawe'cuk, ni mlne'to
mimin. **13** OtI cI okinan, OtI kikishnupie'kate' e'taian kshlnkate'
e'tshu nume'okumuk; kinwa cI kmotiwkumuk kiwshltonawa.
14 Ke'kie' pikwacuk, ipi me'akatacuk okipie'naskakon, shi
kclnume'okumkok icI e'kine'se'at. **15** lcI ki kcI-me'matmoclk,
ipi we'npie'ke'clk kawapitumwawat, i kashumataoclke'nlt, ipi
plnoce'iln; e'wlshkwe'we'ksInlt shi kcI-nume'okumkok, ipi otI
e'kltwat, Ke'skonwe'n We'kwlsmukwiln o Te'plt; icI kikcln
shke'ntumwuk. **16** OtI cI okikon, Knotwaknukotl e'kltowat, icI
Cisus otI okinan; E'; Conu wikakwaptlsinawa e'shpie'kate'k
mislnukln; Shiw otoniwak ki plnoce'ie'k, ipi nwancuk, kitockishton
kwiuk winwate'ntumwun. **17** OkinknancI, kiw cI maci shi kclotanuk

e'kishiat Pe'te'ne'iuk, icI shi e'kikIshIt. **18** IcI e'kishie'pwunuk,
ne'iap e'nmupiskat, e'shiat shi kcIotanuk kipkIte', **19** Pic cI
e'wapmat kcI siwnokamIshe'n shiw kpumie'kIn, okinaskawan,
cocI ke'ko okimkusin mtIno tukupukwe'n, otI cI okishitan, Cowi
ka minI kumicImosi. IcI kie'nup kcI siwnokamIsh kinpopkIso. **(aiōn**
g165) **20** IcI ki kiknomowacIn kawaptumwat, kimamkate'ntumwuk,
otIcI kikItwuk, TInicI kie'nup otI kcI SiwnokamIsh e'sh npopkIsot.
21 Cisus cI okinkwe'twan otI ikinan, We'we'nI ktInum, KishpIn
ie'ie'k i te'pwe'we'ntumwun, ipi pwaianwe'ntusie'k, cowi otI
kashIcke'sin, katotwut otI kcIsiwno kamIsh ike' kishpIn ke'itume'k
otI e'pkotniak, KikshkansI, ipi wupukson shi kcukumik, ike'nomkuk.
22 Ipi cak ke'ko we'kwe'ntuk ke'ntotmowe'kwe'n numaie'k,
te'pwe'ie'ntume'k iwsu ke'shuminkoie'k. **23** Pic cI kapitike't shi
kcI-nume'okumkok, ki kcI me'matmocIk ipi ki oke'ctaosunmwan
kinIshInape'k, kipie'naskakon, me'kwa e'ie'kinomake't, otI cI
okinawan, TInipi we'tnumIn, otI wishkIswun otI e'shIcke'n? We'ni
cI ke' kaminkon otI wishkIswun? **24** IcI Cisus okinkwe'twan otI
cI okinan, Ninke' kInatonum nkot ke'ko; kishpIn cI witmoie'k,
ninke' kuwitmonum we'tnuman otI wishkIswun we'ctotman. **25**
Iw kIctapie'nwe'wun o Can; tInipi cI we'piamkuk, shpumukinI
tanake' nInik? IcI e'kinatatwat otI kikItwuk, KishpIn otI kItie'kon,
shpumuk sI otI kukonan, TacIshIna kapwao cI te'pwe'twe'k.
26 KishpIn cI kItie'kon; ni nInwun, kokwIsamIn ki nIshInape'k,
osam caye'k ote'ne'nmawan ni CanIn ke'cwa nakanacimot. **27**
Okinkwe'twawan cI ni CisusIn, otI okinawan, co nkuke'ntusimIn;
icI otI okinan; Cosu ke'nin ku‘witmosnonum, otI we'tnaman
ot nwishkIswun we'k totman otI. **28** TInicI e'ne'ntume'k? Nkot
nInI kinish win, okwIsun icI e'kinaskawIt, ni ke'ctaosincIn,
otI cI okinan, NkwIs, wumikice'win e'kom e'kishkiwuk, shi

nsiwonokamshI ktukanuk. **29** Okinkwe'twan cI, otI okikon,
Coin; icI shkIc kikisate'ntum, icI e'kishiat. **30** Okinaskawan cI
ni e'kacinIncIn, icI nasapkinan, icI okinkwe'twan otI okikon,
NkIshia sI Nos, cocI kishie'si. **31** We'nicI, ki nish kashIcke't osIn
kashIntuwe'n mukot? OtI cI okinawan; Ke'ctaosItsI. Cisus cI otI
okinan, We'we'nI ktInum, kimaocIke'onInwuk, ipi kiwaonIshkaiuk,
kupitike'k otokumauwunuk Kshe'mIne'to kinwa e'pwamshu
pitike'ie'k. **32** Can kipie' kuke'nakakwa i, we'we'nI shiwe'psowun,
co cI nIsh kite'pwe'twasiwa; kicI wi maocIshke'onInwuk, ipi ki
waonIshkaiuk kite'pwe'twawan, icI kinwa kakish waptume'k,
co kikisate'ntusinI i e'wite'pwe'twe'k. **33** PsItumok, minI nkot
iacimowIn, Ke'iapI nkot we'towikwamIt kaktukatuk, siwnokamIsh
ktukan, ipi okiwakaan, kiwtaiukwan, ipi okiwankatan watsho
oshItot shomnapo, ipi kiwshIton wikwam e'shpianuk, okiwaancI
ktukie'wunInwan, icI pe'noc e'ki shumacit, otanuk. **34** Cikiaukwan
cI pic e'wikishkInuk i micum, okinokanan opmitakiamIn e'ci iInIt ni
ktukie' onInwun e'wi wtapnumwat i micum. **35** KicI ktukie' onInwuk
okimshunawan, niw opmitakaimIn, nkot cI ni okipsItie'wawan,
icI nkot cI niw okinsawan, ipi nkot sInie'n okipkamawan. **36**
MinI pe'kansIncIn, okinokanan opmitakaimIn wusimI ni kitshin,
icI ni ne'tum nasap cI, ke' niw kitotwawan. **37** Shkwe'iak cI,
okinokanan ni okwIsun, otI cI kikIto, Okupite'nmawan sI nkwIsun.
38 Pic cI ki ktukie' onInwuk kawapmawat ni okwIsnInIn otI
kinItwuk, OtI sie'o shakwune't; aw nsatan, kinan cI ke'tpe'ntamIn
i te'pe'ntukipIn. **39** IcI e'kimshInawat, ipi okisakcIwe'pInawan shi
siwnokam shI ktukanuk, icI e'kinsawat. **40** Pic cI pie't te'pe'ntuk i
siwnokamshI ktukan; tInicI ke'napnInat notI ktukie' onInwun,
41 OtI cI okinawan, okukokwansukIne'nan sI ni mcInInwun
pe'kansIncIn ni ktukie' onInwun okuwuan i siwnokamshI ktukan,

ke'monkocIn i micum e'tso kishkInuk. **42** Cisus cI otI okinan,
ConI wika otI kiwatusinawa mIsInukInuk, I sIn kiwe'shke'cuk
kaianwe'ntumwat iw ie'i ke'ne'tmIsuk shi e'wikwe'iak. Kshe'mIne'to
sIiw otIshcIke'wun kumamkasaptamIn cI. **43** Iw sI otI we'cne'nkon
otokumauwun, Kshe'mIne'to, kuotapnamakom icI kuminak ki
nIshInape'k ke'pie'tocuk i micumowun. **44** We'kwe'ntuk cI
ke'pmukocnokwe'n shi sInik, kupikwshIn, ipi we'kwe'ntuk cI
ke'tsoskwe'n, kupisposo. **45** Pic cIki, kcI-me'matmocIk onInwuk,
ipi Pe'nisiuk, kanotmoat ni iacmonIn, okikuke'ntanawa, winwa
e'kowat. **46** Pic cI wamshInawat okikwsawan, ni maoce'tincIn
Nakanacimot Osam winwa okine'nmawan.

22 CISUS cI okinkwe'twan, otI okinan, minI ni acimonIn otI
kItwe'k; **2** Okumauwun i shpumuk, otI e'ne'ntakwuk ke'cwa nkot
okuma kaoshInwiat okwIsIn, e'wi wiwunIt; **3** Okimace'nashkawan,
ni opmitakaimIn, e'wintomanIt ni wakumIncIn; co cI kipie'sin. **4**
MinI cI pe'kansIncIn ni opmitakaimIn, okimace'nashkawan, otI
cI okinan, Wuwitmowuk kiwakmIcIk, PInI, shiI nkishwshuston i
naokwe' wisnuwun, mpIshkimuk, ipi wanoukuk kishInsawak;
ipi cake'ko nkishwshuston, pie'shiak sI nwikwke'wunuk. **5**
Ke'koishukcI okine'ntanawa icI pape'kan e'kishishiawat; nkot
otItshI ktukie'wunuk, kishiI ocI ke' nkot e'tshe'tawe't. **6**
KicI kashkwicuk OkimshInawan niw OpmitakaimInIn, ipi
na'okitotwawan, icI e'kinsawat. **7** Pic cI o kcI okuma kanotake't,
i ki kcInshkatsI, okinInashkawan cI ni otI shumaknIshimIn,
e'kiwnusanIt ni kanshowe'ncIn, ipi okicaksumwawan, iw
ototanInIn. **8** IcI okinan, ni opmitakaimIn, shiI sI kishwsusIn, i
wikwtowIn, kicI kawikmIcuk copite'ntakwsIsik, **9** Shiak ntoac ipI
mie'wuk; tsocI ke'mkowe'kwe'n, ku'wikmawak. **10** IcI ki pmitakaiuk
e'kishiawat shi mie'wuk, icI e'ki maote'nawat, caye'k tso

kamkawawat, niw me'iashowe'psIncIn, ipi me'noshowe'psIncIn;
icI kite'pse'k shi e'tshi wikwtuk. **11** Pic, cI okcI okuma
kapitike't, e'pie'wapmat, ni kawikmacIn, okiwapman, nkot
nInIwun shi e'iInIt kapwa piskumnIt wikwtatikwowun. **12** OtI
cI okinan, Nikan tacI kapie'shupitike'n, e'pwa piskumIn i
wikwtatikwowun? CocI okIshkitosin e'wi kikitot. **13** IwcI kanat,
o kcI okuma ni opmitakaimIn, TkopInuk one'cik osItik, ipi
maciwunuk, ipi wupukinuk, me'kwe' kiskupkonia, shi e'tnIte'mok ipi
e'tnwe'iapte'shnuk. **14** Mce'sh ntomak; nIshcI puke'ci we'napmak.
15 IcI okiwutshItanawa ki Pe'nisiuk, washI nkwapnawat, shiw
okikitonuk. **16** OkinInashkawawan cI e'ciiIt ni ke'knomowacIn,
ipi ni Knotiunun, otI e'wi nunanIt, Ke'knomakIn nkuke'ntamIn
tpasI e'shuwe'psin ipi we'we'nI e'shknomake'n o Kshe'mIne'to
otIshcIke'wun ipi co ke'wIiI kitupate'nmasi, **17** WitmoshInak
e'ne'ntumIn? Ntamno shIcke'mInI minkIt Sisu i maocIcke'wun
tanake' co? **18** Cisus cI okike'ntumwan iomIcshowe'psiwnInawa
otI okinan, We'kwnicI we'ckwcItupe'nmie'k, e'nume'kasie'k? **19**
WaptIIshuk i tpaomatwun i shonia. Nkot shInIn cI kipie'twawan.
20 OtI cI okinan; We'nicI otI e'shnakwsIt; ipi we'npie'kasot? **21**
OtI cI okikon, Sisu sI. IcI otI okinan, Minuk Sisu tso te'pe'ntuk
Sisu; ipi minuk Kshe'mIne'to tso tpe'ntuk o Kshe'mIne'to. **22** IcI
kanotmowawat i kakItnIt, kimamkate'ntumwuk, ipi okinknawan,
icI e'kimaciwat. **23** MinI cI i e'kishkiwuk kipie'naskakon ni
Se'cwsiIn, ki e'kitocIk, cowIiI taiapsisi icI e'kinatawat. **24** OtI
okinawan, Ke'knomake'n, Mosus kikito, KishpIn nInI npot,
pwa onicansIt, wikane'iIn cI taowiwunIn ni wiwun; e'wiw cI
onicansItmowat ni wi kane'ipIninIn. **25** Ki ipIninIn sI e'cIiIiak,
nouk ki shik we'wikane'ite'cuk, ocI ke'ctaosIt kauwiwut kinpo,
icI e'pwanicansIt, okinkItmowan ni wiwun wikane'iIn. **26** IcI

ke' winwa caye'k okiianke'owiwmawan caye'k nouk katshIcIk.
27 IcI mamo shkwe'iak o kwe' kinpo winke'? **28** Pic cI
iapsishnowat, we'ninIncI ke'wiwmukocIn ni nouk, caye'k e'ki
wiwmukot. **29** Cisus cI okinkwe'twan, otI okinan, KiwaonIshnomsI,
e'pwakuke'ntume'k, i msInukIn, ipi i wishkIswun Kshe'mIne'to. **30**
Pic sI iapsishnuk, cowiwsik, ipi co mintusik wiwtowun nasap sI
e'ne'ntakwsInIt ni omIshInuwe'mIn o Kshe'mIne'to shi shpumuk,
iw se' e'ne'ntakwse'wat. **31** OtI cI wi iapsishkuk kanocuk, conI
kiwaptusinawa i msInukInuk i kashu knonkoie'k o Kshe'mIne'to,
otI e'kitot? **32** Nin sI Nto Kshe'mIne'to iumuk E'pIne'e'm, ipi
Nto Kshe'mIne'to iumuk AysIk, ipi Nto Kshe'mIne'to iumuk
Ce'kap, Cosu wi Kshe'mIne'to oto Kshe'mIne'to omukwsin ni
ne'poncIn, mtIno ie'k pe'matsIncIn. **33** Pic cI kimaoce'ticuk
kanotwawat Kimamkate'ntumwawan, iw okukie'kwe'wunInIn. **34**
Pic cI ki Pe'nIsiuk kanotmoat, niw e'kiwaonmanIt ni Se'cwsiIn,
kimaoce'tik; e'ciInIt. **35** Ice' nkot ni tpakwnuke'onInI, okinatakon i
natatwun, e'wikwcIte'pe'nmukot, otI cI okikon? **36** Ke'knomake'n,
TIni cI ie'i kcI kie'kwe'wun shi tpakwnuke'wunuk. **37** Cisus cI
otI okinan, Tpash o Te'pe'nmukwiIn, Kshe'mIne'to, caye'k shi
kte'ik, ipi caye'k shi kcipamuk, ipi caye'k shi ktIne'ntumwunuk.
38 OtI se' ie'i kie'kwe'wun ne'tmIsuk, ipi ke'c pite'ntakwuk.
39 IcI i e'nishuk ike'win e'ne'ntakwuk, Tpash kic pmatsi
e'shtpantusiIn. **40** IwsI notI nish kie'kwe'wunIn e'cIkote'k, caye'k
tpakwnuke'wun, ipi i nakanacimonIn. **41** Me'kwace' e'maoce'tiwat
ki Pe'nisiuk Cisus okinatawan. **42** OtI Okinan; TInicI e'ne'nme'k o
Knayst? We'ninIncI we'kwIsmukwocIn? otI cI okinawan, Te'pItsI,
otokwIsnun. **43** OtI cI okinan, We'kwnicI Te'pIt kaoce'shInkanat
shi KcI cipamuk Te'pe'nmIt, otI e'kikItot? **44** O Kshe'mIne'to otI
okinan, Te'pe'nmIt, cipitupIn shi nte'pniwnak, nash kiwshukwa

ki me'iane'nmukwie'nuk namiukwan ksItik. **45** KishpIn Te'pIt
ishuwawinat Te'pe'nmin tInicI e'shaokwIsmat. **46** CocI wIiI nInI
okikshkItosin washIiaishe'mat, icI i e'kikishkiwuk wIiI nInI cominI
ke'ko okishI natawasiwan.

23 ICI e'kiknonat Cisus ni maocatincIn, ipi ni ke'knomoacIn;
2 OtI kikito, kisI We'npie'ke'cuk, ipi ki Pe'nisiuk cipitupwuk
shi Mosus o cipitupwunuk, **3** Caye'k cI we'kwe'ntuk kie'shI
kie'kumukuwe'kwe'n, iw ke'shI naktuwe'ntume'k ipi i ke'totme'k,
ke'kowi i shIcke'ke'kon, i e'shcIke'wat kItwuk sI mtIno cocowi
i shIcke'sik. **4** NapItmake'k sI ni wiwsha'wunIn kwe'skonuk
e'wipmotmuk, icI shi e'towawat otInmaknInuk ninInwun, winwa
cowi co e'winmatnumwat tIna nkot onIciwan. **5** E'wiwipmukwat
sI ni nInwun, i caye'k we'cnInkie'wat; ipi omukite'tonawan
ke'ni wiasotkwe'psonawan ipi omukite'tonawan ni se'kacknIn
shiw piskumwakInawak. **6** Ipi, ome'nwe'ntanawa e'shpI
oshIckate'nuk, e'tshI wikwtowut, ipi ni nakansIncIn e'ci cipitupnIt,
shi nume'okumkok. **7** Ipi e'numkotwa shiw e'tshutatuk, ipi
e'wikowat ni nInwun, Ke'knomake't, Ke'knomake't. **8** Ke'ko wi
kinwa, Ke'knomake', ShInkaske'k, mtIno nkot we' Ke'knomakwie'k
Knayst cI o kinwacI caye'k ktowikane'itum. **9** Ke'ko wi wIiI nInI
Nos shInkanake'k shotI kik nkotwe' mtIno Koswa shpumuk
e'iIt, kishkok. **10** Ke'kowike' Te'pe'nke't, shInkaske'kon, nkot wI
Te'pe'nmukwie'k o Knayst, **11** We'kwe'ntuk ke'cI pite'ntakwsIt
kinwa, oie'o ke'pmitakaiwut. **12** We'kwe'ntuk ke' ke'kcI pite'ntuk
wia'w, oie'o ke'niswe'ntakwsIt, ipi ke'o ke'psuwe'ntuk wia'w oie'o
ke'kcI pite'ntakwsIt. **13** Kokwansukumuk kinwa we'npie'ke'ie'k, ipi
kinwa Pe'nisiuk, e'nume'kasie'k! kikupakwumwawa kinInwuk
shpumuk iw okumauwun, cocke' kinwa tpInwe' kpitike'sim,
coke' kitine'nmasiwak wanmupitike'cuk e'wi pitike'wat. **14**

Kokwansukumuk kinwa we'npie'ke'ie'k, ipi kinwa Pe'nisiuk e'nume'kasie'k; kcakitumwawak shakaocIk, otowikwamwam, ipi nIsh knoe'sh ktItnankitonum, e'mumatumoie'k; iwcI i kotIskonawa wusimI mIcitotatwun. **15** Ko kwansukumuk sI kinwa we'npie'ke'ie'k, ipi kinwa Pe'nisiuk, e'nume'kasiuk! kiwtashkanawa i kcukum, ipi ikI, e'wimkowe'k nkot, wawitokwe'k, pic cI witokone'k, nishuk wusimI kitIshawa win, onicansumkot shi namkumuk, icI kinwa e'shwe'psie'k. **(Geenna g1067)** **16** Kokwansukumuk kinwa ke'kie'pikwaie'k nakanwusie'k, otI e'kItie'k, We'kwe'ntuk ke'kie'tnamtakwsukwe'n, i kcI nume'okumuk, coke'ko nomkIsnon, we'kwe'ntuk cie'k ke'kie'tnamtakwsukwe'n i osawshonia kcInumie'okumkok, kawite'pwe'. **17** Kukie'patsIm, ipi kukie'pikwam, We'kwni cI wusimI e'pite'ntakwuk i osawshonia tanake' i kcInume'okumuk we'c te'pe'ntakwuk i osawshonia? **18** Ipi we'kwe'ntuk ke'kie'tnamtakwsukwe'n shi e'tshipitakwe'k, coke'ko nomkIsnon we'kwe'ntukie'k ke' kie'tnamtakwsukwe'n i kie'pitakwe'k, ka'wite'pwe'. **19** Kukie'patsIm, ipi kukie'pikwam, We'kwni cI wusimI e'pite'ntakwuk, ipatakwe'k, tanake' i e'tshI pitakwe'k, te'pe'ntuk i pitakwe'wun. **20** Wikwe'ntuke' ke'kie'tnamtakwsukwe'n, shi e'tshi pitakwe'k, ke'kie'tnamtakwsu shi ipi ni caye'k ke'ko kwIciukwan e'te'nuk. **21** Ipi we'kwe'ntuk ke'kie'tnamtakwsukwe'n i kcI nume'okumuk ke'kie'tnamtakwsu, ipi ni shi pituk e'inIncIn. **22** Ipi we'kwe'ntuk ke'kie'tnamtakwsukwe'n, shi shpumuk kishkok, ke'kie'tnamtakwsu shi Kshe'mIne'to Ocipitupwun, ipi ni shi capitupnIt. **23** Kokwansukumuk kinwa we'npie'ke'ie'k, ipi kinwa, Pe'nisiuk, e'nume'kasie'k! me'tatsukIn kitpumakIn, i mInIt ipi e'nIs, ipi kumIn, icI kiswe'tonawa ke'c pite'ntakwukIn, i tpakwnuke'e'wun; shuwe'ntuwun, ipi te'pwe'ne'ntumwun; notI sI i e'ni takitotme'k; cocI ktakinkItsinawan

i nomkukipIn. **24** Ke' kie'pikwaie'k nakaniie'k! e'cikwakmIshkane'k,
nIshpukos, icI wi e'kme'k kco we'si. **25** Kokwansukumuk
kinwa, we'npie'ke'ie'k, ipi, kinwa Pe'nisiuk e'nume'kasie'k,
kinwa kpintonawa Sakiciiukwan i mnukwackIn, ipi i onakIn,
shi cowi pic iukwan moshkine'mkIt wie'shke'wun, ipi me'anuk.
26 Kin ke'kie'pikwan e' Pe'nisiwin! Pinakwton ne'tum, shi
piciukwan i mnukwackIn, ipi onakIn, icI shi sakici iukwan ke'
kupinakwton. **27** Kokwansukumuk kinwa, we'npie'ke'ie'k ipi
kinwa Pe'nisiuk, e'nume'kasie'k! ke'cwa kinwa e'shnakwse'ie'k i
wapshkIckate'k cipe''okumkwe'n, we'we'nI e'mnwapme'nakwuk
sakici iukwan shi ca'wi pic iukwan moshkIne'ton ne'pcuknInwuk
otoknimwan, ipi caye'k wanakwuk. **28** IusukI kinwa; nasap
sakici iukwan kte'napme'nakwsum me'noshuwe'psukIn e'wi
napmukwie'k nInwuk, piciukwan ca'wi kmoshknIstonawa
nume'kaswun, ipi mIcIshuwe'psuwun. **29** Kokwansukumuk kinwa,
we'npie'ke'ie'k, ipi kinwa, Pe'nisiuk e'nume'kasie'k! kitoshtawawak
maokiocipe''kumukom-wan, ki nakanacimocuk ipi kiakume'tum-
wawak, ni ocipe''kumukomwan ki ne'pwaka pIninuk. **30** OtI e'kItie'k
kishpIn ie'iakpIn e'ie'pmatsuwat nosnanuk, contakinatmoasimIn,
pic ne'sawat ni nakanacimoncIn. **31** TInicI kwawintusom sI kinwa,
e'winicansumkoie'k kikansacuk nakanacimoncIn. **32** MoshkInitok
sI i, otpukInwan kikoswak. **33** MIntoie'k; iaianke' pmatsie'k
pwatacke'ie'kme'ntoie'k tInicI ke'cI ktIski-ie'k shi pnatsowun
namkumuk: shkote'k? **(Geenna g1067)** **34** PInI, kipukite'nmonum
ki nakanacimocuk ipi ne'pwakacuk nInwuk, ipi we'npie'ke'cuk,
anIt cI kInsawak, ipi kIskakwawak, anIt ke' kupsItie'wawak shi
kte'nume'okumkowak, ipi kukwtukawak onukmuk otanuk. **35**
Kinwa cI ktakshkakwnawa piamkuk caye'k i maywakawun mskwI
kasikwe'pnukate'k shotI kik, omuskwim E'pun, kanpwakat, nash

mIskwim o Se'kinaye's kaokwIsmukot Pe'nukaye's, katpIne'k
na‘oiukwan shi kcI-nume'okumkok, ipi shi e'tshi pitakwe'k.
36 We'we'nI ktInum caye'k notI okupie'naskakwnawa kotI
pe'matse'cuk. **37** O Cinose'nam! Cinose'nam! kin kansItwa ki
nakanacimocuk ipi e'ki pmIsInwutwa, ki kapkItnumakon; tunitsuk
taki maotInkwa knicansuk, ke'cwa pkuakwa e'maotoshmat
opunsha ne'imIn, namiukwan onukwiknuk; co cI kine'ntusinawa?
38 PInI! ku wikwamwa kinukitumakom pe'pshukwu‘te'. **39**
OtI ktInum, Co wi minI kuwapmIsim, nash, pama otI kItie'k,
MnawankosI o pie'iat shiw otunoswunuk Kshe'mIne'ton.

24 CISUS cI kisakum kiw cImaci shi kcInume'okumkok; nicI
e'knomowacIn, okipie'naskakon e'wiwaptukot e'shcI kate'nuk i
kcI nume'okumuk. **2** Cisus cI otI okinan, kuwaptanawa nI caye'k
notI? We'we'nI kItInum, Co wi nkot sIn kwucie'kwan kte'snon,
caye'k kniswe'pnukate'ton. **3** Ka cipitupIt shi e'pkotnianuk
Anipik, e'knomowacIn cI kimoc okipie'naskakon, otI cI okikon,
WitmoshInak tapicI otI ike'nomkuk? ipi E'ni cI ke'shu kInwa
sapmnakwuk pic wipian? ipi i washu kInwasapmnakwuk
pic wishkwakiwuk? **(aiōn g165)** **4** Cisus cI okinkwe'twan, otI
okinan akwamsuk sI owIiI nInI e'wipwawie'shmukwie'k. **5**
Cumane'k sI ntunoswunuk ke'pie' shiacuk otI kukItwuk, Nin
su Knayst; icI mce'sh ke'cowie'shmat. **6** Ipi Knotanawa i
mikatwunun, ipi ianmukumukuk, i mikatwunIn, ikwamsuk kcI
e'wipwa mkoshkate'ntume'k iwsI caye'k notI ke'showe'puk,
icI wi e'wishkwuakiwuk; comshI pie'mkIsnon. **7** Kupsukwik cI
papukan e'shumcuk ke'cI mikatwat, ipi papukan okumawunIn, ipi
kukicupikIte'kiwun ipi kukicI iakwnoke'kiwun, ipi knanImshke'
onukmuk nkoci kI. **8** IwsI caye'k notI we'cmacimkuk
mkoshkate'ntumwunIn. **9** IwcI pic ke'cipkItnukoie'k, shi

watshI kwtukukoie'k, ipi kInsukom, ipi kshike'nmukwak caye'k
e'tsoshumocuk nin ke'o te'nmukoie'k ntInoswunuk. **10** IwcI pic
mce'sh kInshke'ntik, ipi kawie'shtik, ipi onukumuk kIshI shi
ke'ntik. **11** Ipi kumane'k ke'psukwicuk nakanacimokascuk mce'sh
cI okawie'shmawan. **12** McI showe'psowun cI osam e'mane'k
mce'sh cI tpantowun kItkIsnunI. **13** WincI pIne' ke'iakwamsIt oie'o
ke'ke'skonIt, **14** Ipi otI okumauwun mnoacmowIn ke'iacIkate'
caye'k shotI kik, ke'kI kukInwa te'ntumwat caye'k e'tso shumocuk,
icI ke'cI piamkuk e'wishkwakiwuk. **15** Pic cI wapmie'k ki
shake'ntakwse'cuk ke'pnactocuk, kashInikanacimot nakanacimot
Te'niunIn, ni pwowat shi e'tshe'mno shIcke'wat (we'kwe'ntuk
ke'waptumkwe'n shiw msInukInuk uocma okInsItan,) **16** IcI ki
ke'ie'cuk Cwtie'uk, nocma knInshumwuk, shi e'cI pkotnianuk.
17 Winke' o kwItIpuk e'iIt co kupie'nisasisi e'wiwtapnuk ke'ko
shi wikwamuk. **18** Winke' o ktIkanuk ke'iIt cocupie'kiwe'si
e'wiwtapnuk otikwame'iIn. **19** Kukokwansuksik ki ke'ncukwcuk, ipi
ki ke'nonaosocuk, shi niw e'kishkiwuk. **20** Numak e'wi pwapomkuk
pic oshumie'k nainIta ke' e'wipwa nume'kishkuk. **21** IwcI pic
ke'cu kcI ianmukiwuk, cowikakinomkIsnon e'kowe'pkiwuk, otI
pic coke' minI i knomkIsnon. **22** KishpIn sI notI e'kishkiwuk
pke'ci shIckate'k, co wIiI pe'matsIt kuke'skonasi; kiw cie'k
we'we'napcukascuk, e'kishkiwuk ke'ocI, pke'ciw shItok. **23**
KishpIn sI wIiI nInI otIkoie'k, PInI otukw'shI Knayst, Tanake'
ako, ke'ko tpwe'twake'k. **24** Kupsukwik kwshI nIsh Knayst
ke'shInkatsocIk, ipi nakanacimokascuk, ipi kuwaptuukowak
kawimataonokie'k e'wimamkate'ntakwsIwat, kishpIn cI kshkItowat
nike' otawie'shmawan ni kaowe'napcIkasnIncIn. **25** PInI
kisha sI kowitmonum. **26** KipIn cI wIiI otukoie'k, PInI,
ipI sI iuwak na, wiukwan, ke'ko ipI shiake'k, PInI kimoc

iawak shi wikwamuk ke'ko wi te'pwe'twake'k. **27** Ke'cwa
pwawasmok e'wcipiamkuk we'cmokuk, ipi e'wawase'shkuk nash
ipI we'cpkIshmok, iw sI ke'nomkuk pic piat We'kwIsmukot
NInwun. **28** E'ciiukwe'n ne'pot, wiio'w, shiw ce'ci maoce'tiwat ki
knowuk. **29** Kie'nup cI kikishianmukiwuk, ni kishkiwunIn, kisIs ke'o
kukisupkoniawapmnakwsI; ipi tpuk kisIs co kawawase'shkmake'si,
ipi ki nukok shpumuk kaotukocnok, ipi nishke'e'osawunIn
ipI shpumuk kInukshke'non. **30** IcI pic ke'cinakwte'nuk otI
kinwaciawun o We'kwIsmukot NInwun shiw shpumuk, iwcI
ke'ki caye'k e'tsoshumowat, shotI kik kukitImake'nmok, ipi
kowapmawan, ni We'kwIsmImcIn NInwun pie'tnIsnIt ankwotok, shi
shpumuk, okupie'iIn cI okIshkIe'wsowun, ipi okcImnowankoswun.
31 IcI ke'cI pie'mace'nashkawat omIshInIwe'mIn kupie' kcI
notakwtonawa i notakwcIkIn, icI ke'cI maotonawat, win
kawe'napmacIn e'nkokwak otI kI. **32** Mpe' wi kuke'ntumok
iaiacimowIn i cIsiwnokamIsh, pic saknumkwicIn shiw otukwasuk,
ipi sakpuksicIn kukuke'ntanawa shiI ci kiukwan e'mnokumuk. **33**
IwsI kinwa pic waptme'k caye'k notI kukne'tmok e'cikiukwanwuk
shishkwate'muk. **34** We'we'nI KtInum; Cowi kumacisik kotI
pe'matse'cuk, pama caye'k notI kitpIsak. **35** Kishuk ipi cI,
kupinaca, otlie'k ntuktowun co kupnacasnon. **36** Pic i e'kishkiwuk,
ipi tupukIn, co wIiI okuke'ntusin, nInI mocki co mIshInwe'k ipI
shpumuk mtIno ie'k Nos. **37** Ka nomkItInuk Noe', okishkomIn, i
sI ke'win nasap, ke'nomkItInuk piat o We'kwIsmukot NInwun. **38**
Iw e'shkishkiwuk e'pwamshumoshkuk kiwisnik, ipi kimnukwe'k,
kiwiwtik ipi kimamintik e'wi wiwtowat, nash i e'kishkuk, Noe'
e'kiposIt shi napkwanuk. **39** Co cI okike'ntusinawa nash
e'moshkInuk kapiamkItInuk icI caye'k e'ki we'pokwat, iwsI nasap
ke'nomkItInuk pic piat o We'kwIsmukot NInwun. **40** Iw cI pic

nish ke'ik ktukanuk nkot cI kaotapna, ocI nkot kInkIna. **41**
Nish kwe'k kupispotaswuk, shi potakunuk, nkot cI kaotapna,
ocI nkot kInkIna. **42** Kawapuk cI co ku ke'ntusinawa i tpukIn,
pic ke'piat o Te'pe'nmukwie'k. **43** Kuke'ntumok cI otI, KishpIn
nInI te'pe'ntuk wikwam kuke'ntuk pic ke'mockIncIn wipianIt,
otakawapman coke' otakine'ntusin ie'tat e'wipikw ukate'nuk. **44**
TInicI oshInwiksuke' kinwa, e'pwamshI shIte'aie'k kupie'wak
We'kwIsmukot NInwun. **45** We'ni cI iakwamsIt, ipi ne'pwakat
pmitaka kaokmaoukot ni te'pe'nmukocIn shi e'tat e'wiminat
wisnuwun mno opi? **46** KIshuwe'ntakwsI su o pmitaka, pic pianIt
ni te'pe'nmukwocIn mkumakot i shIcke't. **47** We'we'nI sI otI
KtInum, okItIpIntumokon caye'k i otupunowe'wsowun. **48** KishpIn
ke' o me'iashuwe'psIt pmitaka, ote''ik cI otI kitot, Te'pe'nmIt
kcukinowe'sh e'pwamshupiat. **49** IcI ke'cI we'pwe'potwat wic
pmitakaiIn, ipi witopmat, ipi mnukwe't, ni kawshkwe'pie'ncIn. **50**
Te'pe'nmukwocIn o pmitaka kupie'n e'kishkiwnunuk, e'pwam
shI ntawapme't pic ke' i tpukInuk e'pwamshI pame'nmat. **51**
Okukishkokon cI, ipi okupukinukon e'ciInIt ni e'nume'kasnIncIn,
shi cI ke'tne'te'mok ipi ke'tnwe'iapte'shnuk.

25 OTI sI ke'ne'ntakwuk shpumuk okumawIn Ke'cwa mtatso,
she'shksiuk, kaotapnumwat ni Wase'ncIkInumwan, icI e'ki
wunkwe'shkwawat we'shkuwi winIncIn. **2** NianIn cI ki,
kinpwakak, kicI nianIn kikie'patsik. **3** KicI kakie'patse'cuk
pe''pshuk okimacitonawan wase'ncIknumwan, cocI i pmIte'
okimacitosinawa. **4** Ne'pwakacuk ie'k okimacitonawa pmIte',
pic iukwan otutaswunwak, ipi ni wase'ncIknumwan. **5**
E'pwamshIpianIt ni we'shkwi wunIncIn, caye'k ki note'
npe'k, **6** IcI e'iaptItpukuk okinotanawa otI e'kcI notakwtunuk,
PInI, owe'shkwiwut shiI pie'wak; Shiak we'nkwe'shkowuk.

7 IcI kotI caye'k she'shksiuk, e'kipsukwiwat e'kina' towat
wase'ncIkunumwan. 8 IcI ki ke'kie'patse'cuk, okinawan ni
ne'pwakancIn mishInak i kpumte'mwa, osam ninan nwase'ncIk
e'numnanIn iate'on. 9 KicI napwakacuk okin kwe'twawan, otI
okinawan; Coin, cotanak tate'pse'snon kinwa, e'wi ie'ie'k, ipi
ninan, kitashiam e'tshu tatuk, ipi kita kishpIne'tatsom. 10 IcI
pic e'ie'shiawat e'wu kishpIne'towat, kipie'n owe'shkwiwinIncIn,
ipi kapwiacuk okinmowice'wawan e'kipitke'nsht shi watshI
owiwunIt icI i shkwate'm e'kikpakwukate'k. 11 Pama; ke'winwa
nakIc kipie'k kianIt she'shksiuk; otI cI kikItwuk Te'pe'nmiak,
Te'pe'nmiak, nsakwunumwushnak. 12 Okinkwe'twan cI, otI
okinan; We'we'nI ktInum; Cokuke'nmIsnonum. 13 KuwapuksI
co kuke'ntusinawa, i e'kishkiwuk, tankake', tpukIn, pic ke'piat
We'kwIsmukot NInwun. 14 OtIsI e'ne'ntakwuk iw okumauwun
shpumuk kishkok; ke'cwa nInI, e'wipamatsIt, pnoc e'shiatotanuk;
e'kintomat opmitakaimIn, icI e'kiswe'nmowat, otInkackIn. 15
Nkot cI okimiman, Nianuk mtatswak tso shonia; icI minI nkot,
nishuk mtatswak tso shonia, icI minI nkot, nkotuk mtatswak tso
shonia; e'ne'ntakwse'nIt sI okinu'onan icI papuk ki maci. 16
IcI ke'win kaminIt, Nianuk mtatswak tso shonia, kiwutawe'i, icI
e'kiwtutuuk minI wusimI nianuk mtatswak tso shonia. 17 Winke'
nishIk mtatswak kaminIt, winke' nishIk mtatswak, wusimI okiiIn.
18 IcI ke'wi o kaminIt nkotuk mtatswak kishie'wak icI e'kiwanke't
ukik, e'kikItwat te'pe'nmukocIn oshoniaimInIn. 19 Pama cowika
te'pe'nmat, notI pmitakaimIn kipie'; e'wike'nmat kanInkie'nIt, 20
IcI o kaminIt nianuk mtatswak tso shonia, kipie'wak, okipie'ton
nianuk mtatswak tso shonia wusimI; otIcI kikito, Te'pe'nmin,
kimishInapIn nianuk mtatswak tso shonia, pInI wusimI nianuk
mtatswak tso shonia, nkikshkIton. 21 IcI ni te'pe'nmukocIn 'otI

okikon, We'we'nI kitotum me'noshuwe'psin, ipi me'nototmIn
pmitakIn, kimnototanIn; otI pke''cicoiIn mane'kIn kako kuminIn
wakawakawaptumIn; Pitike'n e'tshI mnowankosIt te'pe'nmukwiIn.
22 Winke' o kaminIt nishuk mtatswak tso shonia, kipie', otIcI,
okinan; Te'pe'nmin, kimish nishuk mtatswak tso shonia; pInI
wusimI nishuk mtatswak tso shonia, nkikshkIton. **23** IcI ni
te'pe'nmukocIn otI okikon We'we'nI kitotum me'noshuwe'psin, ipi
me'nototmIn pmitakIn, kimnototanIn OtI pke''cikaiIn, mane'kIn
ke'ko kuminIn wakawaptumIn; Pitike'n e'tshe' mnowankosIt,
te'pe'nmukwiIn. **24** IcI ke'wi o e'kipiat kaminIt nkotuk mtatswak tso
shonia, otI cI okinan, Te'pe'nmin kike'nmIn, e'shsnuksiwnunwin,
e'kishkIshke'n kacupwa swe'we'pnuke'n ipi e'maotInkIn kacupwa
nisknukIn. **25** Nkikwtac icI e'ki shiaie'n, ipi e'ki wukIto ian
ikshoniaium, ne'kwukik, pInI otI cI kte'iIn te' pe'ntumIn. **26**
Te'pe'nmukocIn okinkwe'takon, otI cI, oki kon, E'ukie'patIs,
ipi kiapie'tus, pmitaka, kike' num, e'kish kshkuke'ian kacupwa
swe'we'pnuke'ian, ipi e'naotInke'ian kacupwa swe'we'pnuke'ian,
ipi e'maotInke'ian kaucupwapmnisknIke'ian. **27** Kitakiwuton
sIi nshoniam ki iashtonke'cIk, piaiancI ntaki tkotapinan
te'pe'ntuman ipi i takikshkIcke'mkukIpIn. **28** OtapInImak i
nkotuk mtatswak tso shonia, icI minuk i e'iIt mtatsuk mtatswak
tso shonia. **29** We'kwe'ntuksI e'ie'kwe'n kumina, icI mce'sh
ke'ciIt, ocI ke'pwaiIt, kaotapnumwa ike'ian nwe'iIt. **30** Pukinuk
cI o ke'ko pwanaptIsIt pmitaka me'kwe' kiskupkonia e'tshI
tnIte'mok, ipi e'tnwe'iapitshe'nuk. **31** Pic cI We'kwIsmukot
NInwun, kupie'wak okIcpite'ntakwsowunuk, ipi ni caye'k
me'noshuwe'psIncIn omIshIne'we'mIn okupie'wice'okon, icI
ke' cI cipitupIt okIcne'ntakwse'wunuk cipitupwunuk. **32** IcI
e'nasmupIt kumaotInkaswun cak e'shumInIt nIshInape'n; icI

ke'cI papke'pnat; ke'cwa e'shpapke'pnat nInI omantanshImIn
ipi nimotoiun. **33** IcI ke'cI cipitupat nimantanshIn ote'pniwnak,
nicI motoiIn onumciwnak. **34** OtI cI okInan, KcI okuma
niw e'inIt ote'pniwnak, Pie'macik she'winmukwie'k Nos,
pitike'k okumauwunuk kaoshItakoie'k e'kowe'pkiwuk. **35**
NpukIte'napInsI, icI e'kishumie'k; nkikakas kIte"e's, icI e'ki
mnIie'k conkikuke'ncukasi, icI e'kipitkIshie'k. **36** Nki shashakiti
icI e'kikwe"ie'k, ipi nki iakwnoka, icI e'kipie'wapme'ie'k,
nkikupakwukaske', icI e'ki pie'naskawie'k. **37** IcI ke'cInkwe't-
wawat ki me'noshuwe'pse'cIk, otI cI kukItwuk, Te'pe'nmiak,
TapicI, kawapmInkon e'pkIte'n, icI e'shumnukon tanake'
e'kakaskIte'-e'siIn, icI e'kimne"nukon. **38** TapicI kawapme'nkon
e'pwake'ncukasiIn, icI e'pitike'nkon tanake' e'shashakitin,
icI e'kwe'inukoncI. **39** TapicI kawapme'nkon e'iakwnokan,
tanake', e'kupakokon, icI e'kipie' shi iIiak. **40** IwcI KcI-
okuma okinkwe'twan, otI cI okInan, We'we'nI, KtInum, otI
e'kitotwe'k nkot otI mamwI kacIt kotI ni kane'iuk, isI nasap
e'totwe'ie'k Nin. **41** OtI cI kie' win ni pic kie'nat e'inIncIn
onumciwnak; Wus macik; e'pukicukasie'k kakuke' shkote'k,
kaoshItwut mIcImIne'to, ipi niw omushIne'we'mIn. **(aiōnios g166)**
42 NkipkIte' cocI kishumsim; nkikakaskite'e's, cocI kimnIsim.
43 Conkikike'ntakwsIsi, cocI kipitike'shsim, nkishashakiti, cocI
kikwe"sim; nkiiakwnoka, ipi nkikpakwukas; cocI kimpoace'sim.
44 IcI ke' ke'winwa ke'cInkwe'twawat otI okInawan, te'pe'nmiak,
tapicI kawapmInkon e'pkIte'n tanake', e'kakaskIte'-e'siIn, tanake'
e'pwake'ntakwsin tanake', e'shashakitin, tanake' e'iakwnkan
tanake', e'kupakwukasiIn; cocI nkipmitosnonmIn. **45** IcI ke'
cInkwe'twat, otI cI okInan; We'we'nI KtInum, KashI pwatotwe'k
nkot otI mamwI kacIt; coi kitotwusim. **46** KotIcI kishie'k kake'

kwtuksonk; KotI cI ie'k me'noshuwe'pse'cuk kIshie'k kake' pmatsowunuk. **(aiōnios g166)**

26 ICI Cisus kakishkitot caye'k note', kikitonIn, otI okinan e'knomowacIn. **2** Kuke'ntanawa kikish nish konkuk, ke'cI iashwe'sak wikwta'wun iwcI We'kwIsmukot NInwun kupkIte'ncikaso e'wiskakwukasot. **3** IcI e'kimaoce''tiwat, kcI-me'matmocuk onInimwan ipi ki we'npie'mowacuk, ipi oke'ctaosimwan, ki nIshInape'k, shi e'citanIt ni kcIme'matmot nInI e'shnukasot Ke'ie'pus. **4** IcI e'kinatatwat, e'wiwie'shawat ni CisusIn, ipi e'winsawat. **5** OtI cI kikItwuk, Coin nkom e'kishkiwuk e'wikwtuk, tanshonatkumkIswuk ki nIshIape'k. **6** Me'kwa Cisus e'ie'ilt Pe'te'niuk shi e'tanIt Sayiman we'mkit. **7** Kipie'naskakon e'ciIt kwe'n okipie'iIn, SInmkukos ke'cwunItnuk nmukwiwun, icI e'kisiknamakot otupik; me'kwa e'cipitupnIt e'ie'wisnInIt. **8** IcI ni ke'knomowacIn kawaptumwawat, kinshkatsiwe'n tumwuk otI cI kikItwuk; TInicI e'napciak otI e'nshonac cIkate'k. **9** OtI nmukwiwun tawe''kpIn mce'sh, takipite'ntakwut, icI takicI mintwa ke'tmakse'cuk, **10** Pic cI Cisus kakwiuk kwe'nmat, otI okinan, We'kwnicI we'cmkoshkate'nme'k otI kwe'? Nme'nototak sI i e'totwut. **11** PIne' kinwa kie'tmakse'cuk kpumiuwawak, nin ca'wi co pIne''nte''isi. **12** IwsI i e'kisiknuk otI nmukwiwun shi niiwukwe'ctotuk i e'winkokasian. **13** We'we'nI KtInum; ke'pashiamkuk, i otI mInwacimowun, ke'iacukate', caye'k shotI kik; otIke', ke'iapI kwe' ke'iacIkate'ne' katotuk; e'wipwawaone'nciasot. **14** IcI nkot kimtatso shItInish kashInkasot Cwte's Iske'niut, kishie'wak e'ciiInIt ni kcI me'matmocuk onInwun. **15** OtI cI okinan, We'kwnicI tamishie'k ktapkItnumonum. IcI e'ki wawitmowawat nswapituk tso shonia. **16** IcI iwpi e'ki kwinwune'ntuk washIpataat. **17** IcI i e'ne'tmukishkuk iw wikwtowun opwaopuce'te'k pkwe'shkIn,

ni ke'knomawacIn kipie'naskawawan CisusIn, otI cI okinawan
TInipi cI ke'cI wa'wshustoiak; i e'wimiciIn iashwe'saki wikwtowun.
18 OtI cI okinan, Shiak kcI otanuk, nInI otI cI; knawa;
Ke'knomake't kIto, Pe'shoc pie'mkIt, e'wimacian iashwe'sak
wikwtowun shiw nke''iIn, i shi e'tan, ipi ki ke'knomokwa. **19** IcI ni
ke'knomowacIn kitotmok kakowat ni CisusIn; icI e'ki oshInwitowat,
i iashwe'sak wikwtowun. **20** IcI wanmupkonianuk okiwitpaman
ni mtatso shItnish. **21** IcI e'iI wisnawat otI kikito; We'we'nI
KtInum, Nkote'iI kinwa kupataum. **22** IcI kikcI kisate'ntumwuk
icI e'we'p cacipnowe''otI e'nawat, Te'pe'nke'n nin nI'? **23**
E'kinkwe'twancI otI cI okinan, WinsI wacpmukamIt niw onIce'n
shiw onakunuk, owiie'o ke'patamIt. **24** We'kwIsmukot NInwun
maciwok e'shpie'kasot; kokwan sukukumuk o nInI, pataat, ni
We'kwIsmukot NInwun; wusimI takiwunIt o nInI wika pwanikpIt.
25 IcI Cwte's kapataat okinkwe'twan otI cI okinan, Ke'knomakIn
nin nI? IcI otI okinan KikishkItsI. **26** IcI me'kwa e'iI wisne'wat
Cisus okiw tapnan pkwe'shkIn, ipi kinume'; icI e'kipikupitot;
icI e'kiminat, ni ke'knomowacIn, otI cI kikito, Otapne'mok
micuk, otI ie'i niia'w. **27** Ipi okiwtapnan i mnukwackIn, ipi
kiwawiiwe' icI e'kiminat otI okinan; Mnukwe'k i e'tshie'k. **28**
OtI ie'i nmIskwim oshkawawitmake'wnuk we'csikwe'pnukate'k
mce'sh e'wi we'pnukate'nuk ome'iashuwe'psiwnawan. **29** OtI cI
ktInum, Cowi minI nkumnukwe'sin, e'micmowuk iw siwnokamIsh,
pama i e'kishkiwuk, ke'cI oshku wic mnukwe'nmukon shi
Nos otokumauwunuk. **30** IcI kakish nkumwat i nkumwun;
kisakumwuk, kishie'k shi e'pkotniak AnipIk. **31** IcI Cisus otI
okinan, Caye'k kinwa kInshke'nmIm nin, nkom e'pkoniak, otI
e'shpie'kate'k; Nkuwe'potwa mantanshIn e'kwapmat, icI ki
mantanshuk pe'msokapwucuk onukmuk ke'shI sowe'ptowat.

32 IcI ki kish onIshkaian nkInmI‘nikani, ipI Ke'ne'niuk. **33** Pitu
cI okinkwe'twan, OtI okinan, KishpIn msote' kaye'k nInwuk,
nshke'nmukwiIn, coin nin nash ktanshke'nmIsnon. **34** Cisus
cI otI okinan; We'we'nI KtInum, nkom e'pkoniak e'pwamshI
notakwsIt pkaukwa nsuk conkuke'nmasi kIshI. **35** Pitu cI otI,
okinan wic npotonan konkuke'nmasi coi ntakItsi, Nasap ke'ni
caye'k okikon, nike'knomowacIn. **36** IcI e'ki pie'wice'wat Cisus,
e'kipie'shiawat shi Ke't-se'mIni e'shnukate'k otI cI okinan, ni
ke'knomowacIn; Cipitupuk shotI e'ie' shiaian e'shi e'winumaian.
37 OtInI macinan cI PituiIn ipi ni nish okwIsun Se'pe'ti, icI
e'we'pme' nshonate'ntuk, ipi ki kcI kwsukwe'ntum. **38** IcI otI
okinan, Nin cipam kcI nshonate'ntum, ke'cwa npowIn; shotIiuk, ipi
wic kawapmie'k. **39** Pe'shoc cI wusimI kishiI; ipi kicicikwe'se', ipi
kinume', otI cI kikito, O! Nose' kishpIn sI e'ne'ntumwune'n, nocma
nkukwe'pmosankon otI mnukwackIn; Coin Nin e'ne'ntuman’ kin
sI e'ne'ntumIn. **40** Kipie' shie' cI ni ke'knomowcIn, okimakawan
e'npanIt, otI cI okinan, ni PituiIn, TIni conukwnI ktanu kawapsim
nkot tupkIn. **41** Kuwapuk, ipi numak, e'wikwe'ctpe'nmukosie'k,
onwaciwak cipam, wiasma cI ninwusimkIt. **42** IcI minI e'ki
macit, iw nishuk, ipi kinume‘‘otI kikito, O! Nose', kishpIn otI
mnukwackIn wipwakwe'pmosankoian mnukwe'ian ie'k, kin
e'shte'an knomkIt. **43** IcI minI e'kipie'shiat okimkawan e'npanIt
minI‘, osam e'kikipkoshwat. **44** Okinknan cI e'kishiat minI
e'kiwunumat, iw otI nsuk, nasap cI minI kiwukIto. **45** IcI e'kipiat
ni ke'knomowacIn otI cI okinan npak, ipi nwashmok, pInI,
pe'shoc pie'mkIt, tpukIn icI We'kwIsmukot NInwun e'wiwie'shIt
one'cinuk me'iashowe'psIncIn. **46** Psukwik kInmamacimIn;
pe'shoc iuwak wapatalt. **47** Me'kwa cI e'iIt nankitok, pInI,
Cwte's nkot ki mtatso shItInish e'tshIcIk, kipie' okipie'wice'okon

ke'cmaoce''tinlt, e'pie' ionlt kishkonln, ipi iaptuwunln e'oclpiawat
kclme'matmocuk onlnimwan, ipi oke'ctaosimwan ki nlshlnape'k.
48 lcl o wawie'shat okiwitmowan washl klnwatlnmawat, otl
cl okinan. Osu ke'oce'muk, oie'o mackonuk. **49** lcl win
e'kipie'shiat e'ciilnlt ni Cisusln, icl otl okinan, Ktlnmukon
Ke'knomakln; icl e'kiwce'mat. **50** Cisus cl otl okinan, Nikan,
We'kwnicl pie'oclshian? Kipie'shie'k cl ki kipie'm mackonawan
ni Cisusln. **51** lcl plnl, nkot kapmlwice'wakln ni Cisusln,
kishipnuke'no, icl, e'kiwtapnuk okishkowun, icl e'kiwe'potwat
opmitakaimlnln ni kcl-me'matmot; icl e'kikishkitoke'shwat.
52 Otl cl Cisus okinan, minl shiton i kishkowun kaclte'k
ki caye'k ke'otapnukuk kishkowun; okupnacukwunawa i
kishkowun. **53** Ktlshte'anl co ntakshkltosin e'wi nume'kituwuk
Nos, kie'nup e'wi mishpl mtatso wusiml shltlnish iaianke'
maoce'tincln mlshlnwe'n? **54** Kishpln otl oshlcke'ian, tlnicl
ke'ocl te'pwe'mkukipln notl we'npie'kate'k? otl cl knomklt.
55 lwpic cl Cisus okiknonan, ni maoce'tincln kupie'otlsumnl,
ke'cwa ke'mocklt e'pie'ioie'k kishkomwan, ipi kiaptuwlnwln
e'wiwtapne'ie'k. Nkicipitup ca'wi, plne''e'klnomonkon shi kcl-
nume'okumkok cocl kimackonsim. **56** Caye'k otl kishlckate'pln
e'te'pwe'mkuk nakanacimocuk kashupie'ke'wat. lcl ni caye'k
ke'knomowacln e'ki nkltnlshmukot; **57** lcl ki kamackonawat ni
Cisusln, okishonawan e'ciilnlt, Ke'ie'pusln ni kcl- me'matmot
onlnl we'npie'ke'ncln, ipi ke'ctaoslncln e'she'maoce'tinlt. **58** Pitu
cl shkwe'iak okipmlnashkawan, shi kcl-me'matmot onlnl e'tanlt;
icl e'kipitike't okiwitpuman pmitakailn e'wiwaptuk wakosanuk. **59**
Kiwcl kcl-me'matmocuk o nlnwuk ipi ke'ctaose'cuk, ipi caye'k
kikitowun okipantawapmawan waknaoshke'mawacln ni Cisusln
e'wiwclnsawat cl. **60** Cocl wlil okimkawasiwan, e'ki ianwl mane'nlt

waknoshkImawacIn kipie'n, cocI okimkawasiwan, ici shkwe'iak
kipie'k nish waknoshkImawacIn. **61** OtI cI kikItwuk, OtIsI otI kikIto,
NtakshkIton e'wipnactoian okIc nume'okumuk Kshe'mIne'to, icI
ntakishton nsokwnukuk. **62** IcI kcI-me'matot onInI, kipsukwi,
otI cI okinan; ConI ke'ko kitIshnkwe'take'si? we'kwnicI, kotI
e'shmukon. **63** Cisus cI coke'ko kikItsi. OcI kcI-me'matwot onInI
okinkwe'twan otI okinan: OsI pe'matsIt Ke'she'mIne'to, ntInap
e'wiwitmoie'k, tanak kin Knayst We'kwIsmukwiIn Kshe'mIne'to.
64 Cisus cI otI okinan, KikishkItsu. OtI win Nin KtInum; pama
kuwapmawa We'kwIsmukot NInwun e'cipituplt ote'pniwnak, iw
okIshke'‘wsowun, ipi e'piat shi ankwotok shpumuk. **65** IcI o kcI-
me'matmot onInI, e'kinanisikpe'tot paskukIn: otI cI kikito, Pukon
we'takwsI; we'kwnicI wusimI ke'ocI ntotwukon ki waiacimocuk
pInI nawa kinotwawa e'pkonwutakwsIt. **66** TInicI e'shte'aie'k?
okinkwe'twawancI otI cI kikItwuk? Ne'ntakwse'‘sI e'winpot. **67**
IcI e'kiskowanawat w‘shkishkonuk, ipi okipkwakwnIcitwawan,
ipi anIt okiwe'potwawan, onIciwan. **68** OtI cI okinawan,
nakanacimotwushnak, kin Knayst; We'nicI kawe'potakwiIn?
69 OcI Pitu kicipitupI nkoci shi wikwamuk, icI she'shksiIn
kipie'naskakon, otI cI okikon; Kinsuke' kipmI wice'wa Cisus o
Ke'nIni onInI. **70** Caye'k cI e'nasmukapwunIt kiakwne'tum, otI
cI, okinan; Cokuke'nmIsnon e'kiton. **71** IcI kanmusakuk, icI
kanmiIt te'skanuk, pe'kansIncIn she'shksiIn okiwapmukon, otI cI
okinan, shiw e'inIncIn, otI sI ke'win okipmI wice'wan ni CisusIn;
Ne'sIni onInI. **72** IcI minI e'ki iakwne'take't e'ki kie'tnamtakwsIt,
CosI nkuke'nmasi onInI. **73** IcI minI shkIc okipie'naskakon
pe'mkapowIncIn, ipi okinawan ni PutuiIn, We'we'nI sI ke'kin,
kapme'nashkuwut kuke'ntakwIs e'shumiIn knIstotakwIs. **74** IcI
e'we'p mIci kikitot, otI cI kikito, Cosu nkuke'nmasi onInI; IcI

pic e'notakwsIt pkuakwa. **75** Okimikwe'ntancI Pitu kakot, ni
CisusIn, e'kikot e'pwamshinotakwsIt pku'akwa, nsuk, coin nin
nkuke'nmasi, kIshI. IcI e'kisakuk e'kiwukcumwut.

27 PIC cI kawapuk, caye'k ki kcI-me'matmocIk onInwuk, ipi
oke'ctaosiwmawan ki nIshInape'k, okItshImawan ni CisusIn
e'winsawat. **2** IcI katkopnawat okimacinawan, okipkItnumwawan,
ni Pantus Payne'tun okuma. **3** OcI Cwte's kapkIt e'nmat,
kawapmat cI e'winsIckasnIt; kikisate'ntum, icI e'kipie'tot ne'iap
i nswapituk tswapuk shonia okopie'twan ni kcIme'matmocuk
onInwun, ipi ke'ctaosIncIn. **4** OtI cI okinan, Nkukie'patIs e'ki
pkIte'ntuman pwamiashtotumomkuk mskwI. OtI cI kItwuk,
We'kwnicI ninan i? Kin sI i mtIno. **5** IcI mcIiukwan e'kipukitot, i
shonia shi kcIe'nume'okumkok, icI e'ki macit e'ki wukontIsot.
6 IcI ki kcI-me'matmocIk onInwuk okiwtapnumwat i shonia,
otI cI kItwuk, CotawunsInon, e'witoikon maocIcke'wunuk,
osam otI kakshkIcke'k mskwI. **7** Ki kikitokcI icI kitawe'kcI ni
shoniaiIn kikishpIne'twawancI wapukIn naknukI onInI okshtkan,
e'winkowawat me'mataosIncIn. **8** Ie'i we'tshInkate'k MskwI
ktukan, otI e'kishkiwuk. **9** Ie'i te'pwe'wunukuk kakitot CinImayi
Nakanacimot otI kItwak, okiwtapnanawa i nswapituk nswapuk
shonia, kapite'ntakwsIt o kipInoce'iuk Isniuk kapite'nmawat.
10 OkominawancI i onaknukI onInI ashkIot ce'i okItkanI
kanakwnIt Kshe'mIne'to. **11** IcI Cisus e'kinipwIt e'nasmupnIt
niw okuma, icI o okuma e'natowat otI cI otInan, Kin, ni
kitokumaomukok ki Cwiuk? IcI Cisus, otI otInan kitukItsI. **12** Pic
cI kianmikakot ni kcI-me'matmocuk onInwun, ipi ke'ctaosIncIn;
coke' ki okishInkwe''twasin. **13** OtI cI Payne't, okinan, conI
kinotsin me'kwe'tso ke'ko e'shIi miane'nmukon? **14** ConI tIna
nkotuk okiknonasin; kikcI mamkate'ntum cI o okuma. **15** IwcI

e'wikwtuk, okume' kakuk okipkIte'man nkote'ie' ke'pakwukasnIt
ke'wawinanIt ni nIshInape'n. **16** Oki iu wawancI ke'ke'ntakwse'nIt
kie'pakwukasnIt Pane'pe's shInkaswun. **17** IcI pic kamaoce'tiwat
Payne't, otI okinan We''nicI ne'twe'nme'k e'wipkItnumon kon;
Pe'ne'pe's tanake' Cisus e'shnukasot Knayst? **18** E'ke'nmat
ni e'kakiawe'nmanIt kaocI pkItnumakot. **19** Pic cI kacipituplt
shi tupaknukI pItie'pwunuk, wiwun kipie' mcIcimokie'n otI cI
kikItwun; Ke'ko nkot totwakIn one'pwakatnInI; kcImce'sh ke'ko win
we'cwitaiapituman nkom e'kishkiwuk. **20** KicI kcI-me'matmocuk
onInwuk, ipi ke'ctaose'cuk okiwishte'pmawan ni maoce'tincIn
e'wi ntotma ke'nIt Pane'pe'sIn; nicI e'winshonacumIt CisusIn.
21 IcI okuma okinkwe'twan, otI cI okinan, We'nicI nkote'ie'
ki kiIpkItnumonkon; OtI cI kikItwuk, Pane'pe's. **22** Payne't cI
otI okinan. TInicI ke'totwuk Cisus e'shnukasot Knayst. OtI
cI caye'k okikon nocma win KIskakwukaso. **23** IcI okuma
kikIto, Taci? We'konicI kamcItotuk? WusimI cI kiwishkowe'k,
otI cI kikItwuk, Nocma win KIskakwukaso. **24** Pic cI Payne't
e'waptuk ke'ko e'wipwakshkItot, wusimI na'wuc e'nshkatsInIt,
okiwtapinan mpish, icI e'ki ksincat e'nasmukapwunIt maoce'tincIn,
otI cI kikIto, Coin nin nsikwe'pnumwasi ne'pwakat omuskwim;
Kinwa wi ke'shuwe'psowe'kwe'n. **25** Caye'k cI ki nIshInape'k
okinkwe'twawan, otI cI kikItwuk, Nocma ninan nkupukitakomIn
iw mIskwim kIte'nI, ipi nicanse'nanuk. **26** IcI e'kipkItnumwat
ni Pane'pe'sIn, icI ni CisusIn, kapsItie'wat okipkItnan
e'wiskakwukasnIt. **27** IcI ni otI shumakunIshimIn okuma,
okimacinawan ni CisusIn kikitokumkok, icI e'kipie'naskakot caye'k
shumakunIshIn e'tshInIt. **28** Okiskotnawancl icI e'kipiskotnawat
mskwe'kIn kwawun. **29** Pic cI kakate'nmowat sisokwe'psowun,
cukunukaoshisun okitawawan otupik, ipi nasaknIshk okitawan

ote'pne'cik, icI e'kiw wucik kwuItwawat e'nasmupkapwunIt,
icI okinapitotwawan, otI cI okinawan, We'we'nI'we'kuma
omukwiIn Cwiuk. **30** IcI e'ki skowanawat, ipi kiw tapnanawa i
nasakunIshk, icI e'kiwe'potwawat otupik. **31** KashkIc napitotwawat
okikiskotnawan, icI win kapiskuk kipiskotnawan, icI e'kishonawat
e'wiskakwawat. **32** Kapie'sakumwat cI ikiwapmawan, Se'nini
nInwun Sayiman e'shInkaswun; niw cI kitwe' okinawan
e'wipmotonIt ni iashte'iatkomnIn. **33** Pic ci kanmupiawat
e'shnukate'k, KanIkate', i e'tmuk O Knatup e'cite'k. **34**
Okimanawan Siwapo, ipi wisup, katkostowat e'wiminukwe'nIt;
icI kakwucupituk, co ki mnukwe'sin. **35** IcI e'kiskakwawat, ipi
okiswe'nmowawan kapiskumnIt icI e'kitatiwat e'wite'pwe'wunukuk
kakitot Nakanacimot, okiswe'nawan paskamInIn e'tshawat, ipi
npiskumwakIn kaocI tatiwat. **36** Kicipitupwuk cI otukwapmawan
cIshi. **37** IcI e'kitowawat shiw otupik we'npie'kate'nuk
we'cawat, OTI CISUS OTOKUMAMWAN KI CWIUK. **38**
Ipi cI nish kie'motshke'cuk, kitko Skakwukaswuk; nkot
ote'pniwnak, nkot cI o onumciwnak. **39** KicI kapmose'cuk
ikikuke'cawan e'mumukwe'twawat. **40** OtI cI otInawan,
Kin, pe'nactin kcInume'okumuk, ipi kashIton e'nsokwnukuk
ke'skontIson. KishpIn okwIsmukwiIn Kshe'mIne'to, pie'nisasin shi
kiashte'iakwukinuk. **41** Winwa ke'ki kcIme'matmocIk onInwuk
okinatkoawan, kike' onupie'ke' onInwuk, ipi ke'ctaose'cuk
okinawan. **42** Pe'kansIncIn cI okike'skonan, win cI co
ke'skontusi. KishpIn sI we'tokmaomukwe'n IsniIn, nocma win
Kom kupie'nisasi shi ashte'atkok icI ke'cI te'pwe'twukon. **43**
Okipe'nmonIn Kshe'mIne'ton, nocma win oka'tapne'kin, kishpIn
waiaokokwe'n, otI kakItot Nin NtokwIsmuk Kshe'mIne'to. **44**
KicI ke'mockicuk katukwakwukascuk win wa ke'i kanawat.

45 Nawkwe'k cI kikiskupkonia, e'nkokwukumkiak ukI; nash
nsotupukIn e'pite'ntakwuk. **46** Pic cI nso tupukInuk Cisus
kikcInotakwse'wak, otI cI kItwak, Inay, Inay, ne'me' se'pe'kte'nay?
otI e'kitok, Nkishe'mIne'tom Nkishe'mIne'tom, We'kwnicI we'c
nkIshiun? **47** KicI anIt shikanipwoe'cuk pic i kanotmowat, kikItwuk;
OtI nInI onItuman Inaisun. **48** Kie'nup cI nkot kimace'pto, icI
e'kiw tapnuk Skuapowan, kiwumoshkIne'tot siwapo, icI e'kitot,
e'kinapsItot shi nasakunIshkok okiminancI, e'wimnukwe'nIt. **49**
KicI anIt otI kikItwuk, Ponuk, nocma wapmatan kI'nwa ok?
pie'skonkon ni Inaisun. **50** Cisus cI kanotakwsIt minI e'pic
kotakuk, okipkItnan ocipamIn. **51** PInI iwcI kaiakwukote'k, pic
iukwan kcInume'okumkok, shpumuk kipie'ocIpikw'shke' nashcI
mtukumuk; ipi kI'kimacke'mkIt ipi ni sInie'n kipaskukie'ton. **52**
Ipi kinsakshke'ton ni cipe'okumkwe'n, mce'sh cI kanpacuk
kanumawakupIne'n, kiwnIshke'mkItnI wiwuwan; **53** Kipie' ocI
sakumwuk shi cipe''okumkok, kakishiapsinIt, kipitike'kcI kcI-
otanuk mce'sh cI okiwaptuawan wiwuwan. **54** Pic cI Kapte'n, ipi
ni kapmI wice'okocIn, kakowapmacIk CisusIn, e'waptumwat kI
e'nanimshkanuk, ipi kanomkItInuk kikcIse'ksik; otI cI kikItwuk,
We'we'ne'sI otI okiwkwIsmukon Kshe'mIne'ton. **55** Kimane'k
ke'shi kwe'k, pnoc e'wsapmawat kapie'pmnashkawacuk CisusIn
kiw cupie'k Ke'nInIuk, e'wipmitwawat. **56** Winke' shi kitkoie'
Me'ni Me'kte'ne'n, ipi Me'niIn, kaokie'macIn Ce'ms, ipi Cosus, ipi
okie'iwan Se'piti onicansIn. **57** Pic cI e'nmupkonianuk kipie' ocupie'
E'nIme'tiuk ke'c tpe'nwe'osIt nInI, Cosip kishInkaso, win kie' Cisus
kaknomakot. **58** IcI tkishiat Paye'ntIn, e'kiwuntotmowat Cisus
wiwuwIn. IcI Paye'nt cI kikito, e'wipkItumwut i wiia'w. **59** IcI Cosip
kaotapnuk i wiia'w okiwikwe'ie'kinan wapshkie'kIn pukwoian,
panakwtInuk. **60** OkiwusancI tpInwe' otoshkicipe'okumkok

kawe'napkaumatsokupIne'n, shi sInik; icI e'ki tupce'nuk kcI-
sIn, e'shkwate'mwunuk, icipe'okumkok, icI e'kinke'tuk. **61** Kiie'
cI shi Me'ni Me'kte'ne'n, ipi o pe'kansIt Me'ni, kicipitukwuk cI
ashowe'iukwan shi cipe''okumkok. **62** Ka WiiapukcI kakish
oshIstowat i mkoshe'wun; ki kcI me'matmocIk onInwuk, ipi
Pe'nisiuk kipie' wice'twuk, Payne'tIn kipie' shie'k; **63** OtI cI
ikinawan Okuma, nmikwe'ntamIn kakItpIt okawie'shke'mot
me'kwa e'ie' pmatsIt; Kinsokwnukuk nkaonIshka minI. **64** KIton
e'wikawapcikate'k nash i nsokishuk i cipe''oknmuk; tanupie'n
ke'knomowacIn e'ie'pko nianuk e'wikimocwunkot; otI cI Otanawan
ni nIshInape'n, Kipsukwiwaksl e'npopI iwcI i ne'tum. **65** Paye'nt cI
otI okinan, anwusI KtIiwawak e'kwapicuk; ktashiamsI wawishkItok
tso ke'kshkItoie'k. **66** IcI e'ki shiawat e'ki wa'wishkItowat i
cipe'okumuk, e'ki tkwapkIstowat i sIn, ipi okisawan e'kwapInIt.

28 KAPONUM e'kishkuk e'pie'wasapuk i ne'tum e'kishkiwuk wik,
kipie'shiI Me'ni Me'ktIne'n, ipi o pe'kansIt Me'ni, e'pie'waptumwat
cipe''okumuk. **2** IcI pInI, e'ki kcImackanuk kI; Kshe'mIne'to
omIshIne'we'mIn shpumuk kipie' ocupie'n, icI e'kipiat nkoci cI
okine'nan i sIn kakpakwuke'k shi shkwate'muk icI e'ki kwuctiie'pIt.
3 E'shnakwsItcI ke'cwa e'wawasmok, ipi paskuk kiwapshkianI
ke'cwakon. **4** E'pic kwsawat cI kikakowapcuk kinukshke'k,
ipi ne'pkIn kishowe'psik. **5** OcI mshInwe' okinkwe'twan,
otI okinan nikwe'n ke'ko kwtacke'k; kuke'nme'num Cisus
e'ntuwapme'k, kaskakukwasot. **6** Cowi shotI ie'si; kiw nIshke'wak,
kakItpIt, Piak pie'waptumok kacIshkIshuk, Te'pe'nke't. **7**
Kie'nup shiak ipi kuitmowawak, ke'knomowacIn e'kiwnIshkanIt
e'npopIt; pInI, nmInikani cawin ipI Ke'ne'niuk shiw ie'shi ke'cI
wapme'k, pInI, kikiwitmonum. **8** IcI e'kin mamaciwat e'ki
nkItmowat kie'nup, i cipe''okumuk kikwtacwuk, ipi kinciwe'n-

mok; icl kipmupitok e'wiwitmowawat ke'knomowancln. **9** lcl
e'nmamaciwat e'wuwitmowawat ni ke'knomowancln plnl, Cisus
okinkwe'shkwan otl cl okinan; Mnlwankosuk kinwa. lcl e'ki
pmumackonawat oslinuk, ipi okiwucikwnltwawan. **10** Cisus cl
otl okinan; Ke'ko kwtacke'k wuwitmowuk nikane'iuk e'wishiawat
Ke'nlniuk shiw ke'cl wapmowat. **11** Me'kwacl e'nmlpiskawat,
plnl anlt e'kwapclkipie'shie'k kcl otanuk, icl e'kiwitmowawat
kcl. me'matmoclk onlnwun, cake'ko kashowe'puk. **12** Pic
cl kamaoce'tiwat, ipi niw ke'ctaose'clk ki-kikitot okiminawan
mce'sh shonia ni shumaknushln; **13** Otl cl okinawan, otl kltok,
ke'knomowacln kipie'nme'kwa e'pkoniaiuk kipie'kimocwunkon,
e'ie' npaiak. **14** Kishpln cl otl, notuk okuma, nkuwishte'pmamln,
icl ke'cl pklte'nmukwie'k. **15** Okwtapnanawa cl i shonia kitotmokcl
kanltwa; icl ie'i ke'iapl e'kitowat ki Cwiuk nash otl e'kishciwuk. **16**
lcl ki mtatso shltnkot ke'knomowacln kishumacin shi Ke'ne'niuk
kishie'k e'shpltnianuk kacl wawitmakwat ni Cisusln. **17** lcl
kawapmawat okiw wucikwnltwawan, anlt cl kiianwe'ntumwuk. **18**
Cisus cl okipie' knonan otlcl okinan, Caye'k kshke''e''osuwun
nminko, ipl shpumuk kishkok, ipi shotl kik. **19** Wimaciksl knomouk
caye'k e'tso iklswat nlshlnape'k; kcltapie'nuk otlnoswunuk o
We'osmlt, ipi o We'kwlsmlt ipi o Kcl Ocipam. **20** Ke'nomouk
e'wi te'pwe'tmowat cak ke'ko kashl ke'kmlnkon; Plnl kakuksl
kowice'wlnum nash wishkwakiwuk. E'me'n. **(aiōn g165)**

Acts

1 NKIWSHITON ne'tum msInukIn, O Tiapinus, caye'k Cisus
kaoshkawe'pwshItot, ipi e'ki kuknomake't. **2** Nash i e'kishkIwuk
kaotapnukasot, shpumuk kakishminat okukie'kwe'wunIn shi
PanakwsIt Cipam, ni nwakanacIn kaowe'napmacIn; **3** Nie'ni
ke'iapI kawaptacIn wia'w e'pmatsIt kakish kwtukitot shi
mce'sh we'we'nI te'pwe'tatwunIn e'kiwapmukot nie'waptuk
tsokwun ipi e'kiactuk cake'ko Kshe'mIne'to otokumauwunuk: **4**
Me'kwacI e'ie' maosomat okiwitmowan e'wipwa shi ocI macinIt
Cinose'ne'muk e'wi pwitowat Osma kowawituk, win kakitot
nin kaocI notake'ie'k. **5** Can we'we'nI ki kcItapie'nwe', mpik
nIshcI kinwa kukcItapie'nkom, shi panakwsIt Cipam e'pwamshI
mce'shkonkuk. **6** IcI kamaoce'tiwat okinatawawan otI kikItwuk
Te'pe'nke'n ConI otI e'picak minI kuminasi Isne'iIn o kumauwun.
7 IcI otI okinan cosu wi kinwa e'wi ke'ntume'k pic nikan
wapiamkuk win osma katot shi owishkIswunuk. **8** KuotItnanawa
wishkIswun ipi panakwsIt Cipam kikishotIskoie'k, ipi nin kaocI
witmake'm caye'k shi Cinose'ne'muk ipi caye'k Cwtie'uk, ipi shi
Se'me'ne'ok ipi shi mamwI pnocak shotI kik. **9** Pic cI kakish
iactuk notI ke'ko me'kwa e'ie' wapmawat kiwcI otapnIkaso
shpumuk; ipi shi ankoton okipon wapmawan. **10** Me'kwacI
e'ie' kanapwat ipI shpumuk; kanmIshianIt, pInI nish nInwun
okiwicka pwutakwan kiwapshkianI kapiskumwacIn. **11** OtI cI
ke'iapI okikowan, Ke'nIni tshI nInituk tacI we'cnipwoie'k shpumuk
e'napie'k? OtI nasap Cisus, kaocI otapnImakoie'k shpumuk; iw
nasap ke'shI piat kashu wapme'k shpumuk kashu shiat. **12**
IcI Cinose'ne'muk kishu kiwe'k kiwcIpie'k e'pkotnianuk AnIpIt
kishInkate' e'nume'kishkuk e'picak shi Cinose'ne'muk. **13** Pic
cI kapitke'we't shpumuk kishie'k wikwamuk kaci iuwat Pitu,

ipi Ce'ms, ipi can ipi E'ntnu, Pinip, ipi Tame's, Pe'toniu, ipi
Me'to ‘Ce'ms kaokwIsmukot E'npiusIn, ipi Sayi mun Sinotus, ipi
Cwte's, wikane'iIn Ce'ms. **14** KotI caye'k pIne' kimsone'ntumwuk
akimimawat, ipi kimumatmok shi kiInkwe'n, ipi Me'ni kaokie'imat
o Cisus ipi niw wikane'iIn **15** IwcI notI e'kishkiwuk Pitu KinipwI
na‘iukwan ni ke'knomake'cuk (e'tshuwat cukI tInoswunwa
kansoiwat nkotwaktshik, ipi nishwaptuk) otI cI kikIto; **16** NInituk,
ipi nikane'ituk, otI kikItowIn taocI nomkuk e'wite'pwe'mkuk Te'pIt
kaocI kItot ni PanakwsIncIn CipamIn e'kiiacimat nikan ni Cwte'sIn,
win kapmInikansIt e'kiwtapnawat CisusIn. **17** Win kiwictkokcIkaso
ipi o kiwtItnan anIt otI pmitake'wun **18** OtI nInI okikishpIne'ton
ktukan iwtpu‘ukoswun miashuwe'psiwun, ipi nikan kishI pmokocIn
kitokce'shInce' na‘iukwan icI caye'k picnI kisaktakwte'nI. **19**
Ipi otI okikuke'ntanawa, caye'k ki katacuk shi Cinose'ne'muk
kikuke'ncIkate' i ktukan, e'shInkate'kw winwa kwiuk e'shumwat
E'sIntime' e'tmuk i ktukan mskwI. **20** Osam onIpie'kate' shi
msInukIn Nkumwunuk, Win e'tat kupe'pshukwsInI ipi cowIiI shi
Ite'si, ipi i otukwapke'wun pe'kansInIt okinapshkamakon. **21** OtI cI
ie'i kotI nInwuk kapmuwice'okonuk, pIne' Tope'nmukwiIkon Cisus
e'ki pitike't, ipi e'kisakuk, shi e'cIiIikon. **22** E'we'pkcItapie'nwe't
Can nash i e'kishkiwuk kaotapnmakoikon nkot okInapshkawan
e'wi wicwitma ke'ikon e'ki iapsishnInIt. **23** Okiwe'napmawan cI
Nish Cosip kishInkaso Pe'se'pe's ipi ke'iapI kashInkasot Custus,
ipi Me'taye's. **24** IcI e'kinumawat, ipi otI kikItwuk; Kin Te'pe'nke'n,
kin ke'ke'ntumwutwa, caye'k nInwuk ote'‘iwan, knomoshInak
we'kwe'nshutuk kote' nkote'iI kaowe'napmItwa. **25** Win e'wi anIt
pmitake't ipi NokantawIn win o Cwte's kaocI pmukocIk iw omaia
tuwe'psiwun, win e'wishiat tpInowe' e'cIiIt. **26** IcI e'kitatiwat wincI

Me'taye's kiw tapnuk aso ipi kitkokcIkaso ni mtatso shItnkot nwakanmIcIn.

2 Pic e'kishkuk PIntikast wikwtowun kaocItsak, caye'k kimsote'e'k kimaoce''tik mamwInkoci. **2** IcI ka'w kiwcI pie'mkItnI notakwsIwun shpumuk ke'cwa e'ki cI wishkanmuk, ipi kimosh kIne'se'nI caye'k shi wikwamuk kacI cipitupwat. **3** Owaptanawa se'knInwaknIn ne'swakwianuk ke'cwa shkote', ipi nankot e'tshowat kite'nI wiwuwak. **4** Ipi caye'k okimoshkIne'shkakwan ni PankwsIt Cipam icI kiwe'pkakikitok pkan kinowe'k kashu minkowat OcipamIn. **5** Kite'kcI ipI CInose'ne'muk Cwiuk me'noshuwe'pse'cuk nInwuk e'tsoshumowat shotI kik kiwcIpie'k mtunmuk shpumuk. **6** IcI otI kanotmoat, pnoc kamaoce'ticutk kipie'maoke'tik? ipi kimamkate'ntumwut os am e'tshIt nInI okinotwawan e'kikitonIte'shumot. **7** Caye'kcI kimamkate'ntumwuk, ipi pkan okine'mawan otIcI kishItwuk, PInI coe'I kotI caye'k kakitocuk Ke'nIni nInwuk? **8** TInicI e'shnotwukon e'tshIt nInI, e'ki ie'i nowe'ikon kashu nikiiIkon. **9** Pe'tie'nuk, ipi Mitiuk, ine'mituk ipi ki e'tacuk shi MIsopote'miuk, ipi shi Cwtie'uk, Kpe'toshie'uk shi Pantusuk ipi E'shie'uuk, **10** Pnicie'uk ipi shi e'kiwuk Nipie'uk ipi ipI Sinie'nk ipi pwake'ntakwse'cuk kiw cupie'k Nom ipi Cwiuk ipi te'pwe' twacIk. **11** E'nitniuk, ipi E'ne'pie'niuk knotwamIn e'kikitowat e'shumie'kon o oimamkate'nta kwIwun Kshe'mIne'ton. **12** Ipi caye'k ki mamkate'ntumwuk ipi kikwinwune'ntumwuk otIcI kishItwuk, we'kwnicI otI we'cnom Kuk? **13** AnItcI okinaptotwawan kItwuk, kotIsI nInwuk Omoshkne'shkakwnawa wshkI shomnapo. **14** NIshcI Pitu akiwickapwutwan ni mtatso shItnkot okiknonan otI okinan; kinwa e'tshI nIniwie'k Cwtie'uk, ipi caye'k kinwa, e'taie'k Cinose'ne'muk otI kuke'ntmok, ipi psItumok notI nkikitoonIn, **15** Cowi kotI kiwIshkwe'pie'sik i

e'ne'nme'k o samkIni nsotpukIn e'kwokishkiwuk. **16** OtIsi ie'i katuk
nakanacimot Cowun; **17** OtI ke'nomkuk pic wishkwakishkiwuk
kItwak Kshe'mIne'to NkIsikna ncipam kwIciukwan caye'k
wias, ipi kokwIswak, ipi kitansu'wak knikanacimok, ipi
ktoshInunwe'mwak kukwsaptumwuk ipi ktukwe'simawak
oke'iapwatanawa iapwe'wunIn. **18** Ipi npumitakaimuk, ipi
ntupa'nkwe'imuk nkIsiknumwak ncipamIn niw e'kishkiwuk
icI knikanacimok. **19** Ipi nkuwaptuwe' mamkate'ntumwunIn
shi shpumuk kishkok, ipi mataoshuwe'psuwun shotI kik
namiukwan, mskwI, ipi shkote', ipi ke'c pkwe'ne'k. **20**
Ipi kisIs kukiskupkoniawapkIse', ipi tpukisIs kumskwiwe'
e'pwamshupiamkuk i kcIkishIk, ipi omiuk kukishkom Kshe'mIne'to.
21 KnomkItcI we'kwe'ntuk ke'wawitmowakwe'n otInoswun
Kshe'mIne'to kuke'skona. **22** Isne'iuk e'tshI nIniwie'k psItmok
notI kikitonIn Cisus Ne'sInI nInI kamnonwe'kot Kshe'mIne'to
kamataototuk, ipi mamkate'ntumwunIn, ipi mataoshuwe'psuwunIn
win Kshe'mIne'to katotuk shi wiwunuk me'kwe' nawe'nI
kinwa ke'iapI kuke'ntanawa. **23** Win kapkItnukasot kane'nmat
ipi nikan kashuke'nmat Kshe'mIne'to, kinwa kautapne'k ipi
kmIconIciwan kiskakwawa ipi kinsawa. **24** Win Kshe'mIne'to
kapsukwitmat kaiapskopitot, i wis ke'ntumwun shi upomuk, o
samco otakshkumac konkosin shiw. **25** Osam Te'pIt otI kItwak
e'ki iacimot, nikan nkiwapma Kshe'mIne'to pIne'' e'nasmupian
shiuwak nte'pniw nak, e'wi pwamatpe'ian. **26** IwcI ie'i nte''
kimnowankosimkIt ipi nse'knInwakIn kinciwe'nmomkIt wusimI
ke'iapI ntuwiasum kInwashmomkIt shi pkose'nmowunuk. **27**
Osam kin, cokInkinasi ncipam shi namkumuk, coke'kin kIne'nmasi
panakwsIt Nkot e'wiwaptuk mpIshknInwun. **(Hadēs g86)** **28**
KikInomowasha pmatse'ian kin kumoshkIne'sto'w papine'nmowun

shi ktlshnakwsiwunuk. **29** NInituk ipi nikane'ituk nocima we'we'nl
kuknonum e'witshumuk, o osma Te'plt iw e'kinpot, ipi e'kinkokasot,
ipi i ocipe'okumuk e'ci ilikon te'nl otl e'kishkiwuk. **30** Osam win
e'iacimot ipi e'ke'ntuk Kshe'mlne'ton e'kie'tnamukot niw nicansun
shiw otowiasmuk okaocl psukwitnan ni Knaystln e'wi cipitupnlt
shiw cipitupwunuk. **31** Win nikane'kiwaptuk okitshltomowan
e'wiapsishnlnlt ni Knaystln nike', ocipamln, cokinklc kasin shi
namkumuk coke'i otowiasum co kiwaptusin mplshknlnwun.
(Hadēs g86) **32** Otl Cisus Kshe'mlne'to kapsukwitnat ie'i kinan
caye'k watmake'ikon. **33** Iw ie'i ote'pniwnanuk Kshe'mlne'ton
kapsukwitnukot ipi kaminkoni osln kawawitmakot ni panakwslncln
Cipamln kanitawe't iw nkom waptume'k ipi nwatme'k. **34** Osam
Te'plt comshu shpumuk shilsi nlshcl. win tplnwe' klto, Te'pe'nke't
okinan ni Te'pe'n mukwian, cipitupln shotl nte'pniwnak. **35** Nash
kiw shu ukwa me'iane'nmukwiln e'wiplste'piln. **36** Otl cl ie'i
caye'k otu wikwamwa lsne'iln we'we'nl okuke'ntana Kshe'mlne'to
okiwshuan oie'o Cisus kinwa kaskakwoe'k ne'ne'ish Te'pe'nke't
ipi Knayst. **37** Pic cl otl kanotmoat kiptukte'e'shke'k ipi otl
okinawan ni Pituln, ipi ni anlt nwakanmlcln NInituk ipi nikane'ituk
we'kwnicl ke'totmukon. **38** Otl cl Pitu okinan kisate'ntmok,
ipi kcltapie'nkasok e'tshlie'k shiw tlnoswunuk Cisus Knayst
e'wi we'pnakoie'k ni kmliashuwe'psiwnawan icl kuminkom i
mikwe'wun o panakwslt Cipam. **39** Osam i wawitmake'wun,
kuwawitmakom, ipi ki ktuplnoce'imowak ipi ki caye'k pnoc
e'iclk; ke'iapl tso Te'pe'nke't Kshe'mlne'tomnan ke'ntomakwe'n.
40 Ipi mce'sh pe'kankInkltwunln, kiwitmake', ipi kikie'kwe', otl
kiklto, kiskontlsok, shiw ki me'iashuwe'pse'clk pmats clk. **41**
Pic cl i kanciwe'nmocuk e'kiwtapnumwawat, iw kikitowun,
kikcltapie'nkaswuk icl i e'kishkiwuk, nsuk mtatswak knlplc kitshik.

42 IcI kitotmok we'we'nI i nwakancuk ote'pwe'ie'ntumwunwa,
ipi tpantuwun, ipi e'kipikupitowat pkwe'shkIn ipi e'numawat. 43
Ipi se'ksowun, okiwtuskonawa e'tshuwat cipamwan, ipi mce'sh
mamkate'ntumwunIn, ipi mataototmonIn kitotmok ki nwakancuk.
44 Ipi caye'k ki te'pwe'ie'ntukuk mamwI kiik; otIpInoe'wsiwnawa
mamawI okitupe'ne'ntanawa. 45 Ipi kitawe'k otIpnoe'usiwnawan,
ipi otInkackInwan, icI e'ki swe'nmowawat, caye'k nInwun
kashumne'snIt cak nInwun. 46 Ipi pIne''e'tso kishkItnuk
e'kimsone'ntumwuk shi kcI nume'okumkok ipi okipikupitonawa
pkwe'shkIn, e'tsunuk wikwame'n ipi okimicnawa micum shi
mnowankoswunuk, ipi kinkotnInI ote''iwa. 47 E'winwanawat
Kshe'mIne'ton, ipi e'mnonwe'awat caye'k nIshInape'n, ipi
Kshe'mIne'to okiianke'san ni te'pwe'ie'ntumnIcIn e'tsokiskItnuk;
ki wake'skonkascuk.

3 IcI Pitu ipi Can, kiwice'twuk shpumuk kcI-nume'okumkok
shaktso tpukIn e'pite'ntakwuk, pic wanumak. 2 IwcI ukot
nInI e'konikIt co kinupmose'si kipmaocIkaso; okisawan e'tso
kishkuk e'cI shkwate'mkate'nuk kcI-nume'okumuk e'shnukate'k
Ke'cwunuk; e'wintotmowawat mikwe'wunIn nipatike'nIt shi kcI-
nume'okumkok. 3 E'wapmatcI Pitu, ipi CanIn e'nmupitike'nut kcI-
nume'okumkok okintotmowan mikwe'wun. 4 Pitu cI okikanapman,
ipi Can kItwak, WapmIshnak; 5 IwcI okinaksowapman
e'pkose'nmat ke'koe'wiminkot. 6 Pitu cI kIto; Lonia ipi osaw
shonia, cointe'isin; nIshcI e'toian kuminIn, Otnoswunuk, Cisus
Knayst, Ne'se'nIt nInI, psukwin, ipi pmose'n. 7 IwcI e'kiskInce'nat
ote'pniciwnuk ipi okipsukwitnan iwcI papuk niwsIte'n ipi okate'n
kiwishksimkItnI. 8 IwcI e'kipsukwit kinipwI, ipi kipmose',
ipi e'nmowice'wat shi kcI-nume'okumkok, e'nmupmose't,
ipi e'nmukwakwaskwse'ot, ipi e'uwinwanat Kshe'mIne'ton.

9 Ipi caye'k ki nIshInape'k oki wapmawan e'pmose'nIt,
ipi e'uwinwananIt Kshe'mIne'ton. **10** Okikike'nmawancI
e'ki cipitupnIt shi ke'c wuntInuk shkwate'muk kcI-
nume'okumkok icI kimoshkne'shkakwnawa kimamkate'ntumwun
ipi okimamkate'nmawan kashu shuwe'ntakwsInIt. **11** IwcI o
pwanupmose't nInI kane'se'e't okimackonan PituIn ipi CanIn,
caye'k ki cIshInape'k ki pItok e'ciInIt shkwate'muk e'shnukate'k
Sanuman, otIshkwate'mwun kcImamkate'ntumwan. **12** IwcI pic
Pitu kawaptuk, okiknonan ni nIshInape'n, Kinwa isne'iuk nInwuk,
we'kw nicI we'cmamkate'ntume'k otI ipi we'kwni, we'ckanapmiak,
ke'cwa ninan te'pinak nwishkIsiwnInan tanke', nmInoshuwe'psiw
nInan kaocIkshkukIt otI nInI e'wipmose't. **13** Okshe'mIne'tomIn.
E'pe'ne'e'm, ipi Aysik, ipi Ce'kap, ipi okshe'mIne'tomwan kosnanuk
oki kcI pite'nman okwIsIm CisusIn kinwa kapkIte'n me'k, ipi kaian
we'nme'k e'nasmupIt Payne't, pic kawishte'pwe't e'wipkItnat. **14**
NIshcI kianwe'nmawa panakwsIt, Nkot ipi me'noshuwe'psIt, iwcI
kintuwe'nmawa e'wipkIte'ntmakoie'k. **15** Okanshuwe't kintonawa
okuma pmatsowun Kshe'mInato kapsukwItnuk shi npoonuk
ninan iwe'cwitmake'iak **16** Ipi otInoswunuk, ote'pwe'ie'ntumwIn
shiw otInoswunuk, kaocI oshe'It otI nInI e'wishkIsIt kowapmawa
ipi kuke'ntanaw we'we'nI ote'pwe'ie'ntumwun shiw tInosunuk
we'cminIt otI kwiuk we'cne'se'e't e'nasmupie'k kinwa caye'k. **17**
Ipi nkom nikane'ituk, Nin kuke'ntan, ke'ko e'pwakuke'ntume'k iw,
kaocItotme'k katotmowat ke'ki ktokmamwak. **18** NIshcI notI clie'k
Kshe'mIne'to nikan kashu knomowat ni caye'k NakanacmoncIn,
ni KnaystIn e'wikwutuke'ntumnIt, iwsI kanomkItnuk. **19**
Kisate'ntumok, ipi kwe'knoik tanakmIcshuwe'psiwnawan
ktakasipie'makom, pic piamkuk e'wshkinakwutot e'nasmupIt
Kshe'mIne'to. **20** Cisus KnaystIn, okupie'nokanan ke'isha

kashupie'wawitmakoie'k. **21** Kishuk win, ke'otapnukot
nash kiwcltsunuk cake'ko, win Kshe'mlne'to, kashl kikitot
shiw toninuk caye'k panakwslncln Nakan acimoncln nash
e'kowe'pkiwuk **(aiōn g165)** **22** Mosis we'we'nl okinan nosnanln
Nakan acimot Kshe'mlne'to Se'pe'nmukwie'k, kupsukwit
namakwa kikane'iwak ke'cwa nin, winsu kupsltwawa cake'ko,
we'kwe'ntuk ke'koie'k. **23** Knomkltcl we'kwe'ntuk cipam
ke'pwapsltwakwe'n ni nakanacimocln win kupinatsl me'kwe'
nlshnape'kl. **24** Ipi caye'k we'piacimocuk Se'mwlnln ipi
ki ke'naktone'wacuk e'tshowat kakltwat winwake' okinikan
iactanawa notl e'kishkiwuk. **25** Kinwasl ktonicansumkowak
Nakan acimocuk, ipi wawitmatwun, Kshe'mlne'to kawawitmowat
kosnanln okinan E'plne'e'mln, ipi knicansuk caye'k noe'twun
shotl kik klshwe'ntakwsik. **26** Kshe'mlne'to kapsukwitnat
okwlsln Cisusln, okinokanan kinwa ne'tum e'wishwe'nmukwie'k,
e'wiwe'pnumakwie'k kmiashuwe'psiwnawan.

4 Me'kwe'cl e'ie'knonawat ni nlshlnape'n me'matmoncln ipi
Kapte'n shi kcl-nume'okumkok ipi Se'cwsiuk, oki pie'naskakwan. **2**
Kikisate'ntumwuk e'ki knomowanlt ni nlshlnape'n, ipi e'kie'kwe'nlt,
i e'wionlshkanlt, ni ne'poncln shi Cisusln. **3** Okimshunawancl,
ipi okikpakwawan nash wiapnlnuk osam e'nmupkonianuk. **4**
Nlshcl mce'sh okite'pwe'takwan, kanotakwat nianuk mtatswak
nlnwuk kitshik kate'pwe'takwat. **5** Kanomkukcl wiapuk kiw
nakanse'cuk, ipi otukwe'simowan, ipi we'npie'makwcln. **6** Ipi E'ne's
ke'cmatmot, ipi Ke'lpe's ipi Can, ipi E'nukse'ntu, ipi e'tshowat
e'nwe'mawacln ni ke'cmatmonlt kimaoce'tik shi Cinose'ne'muk.
7 lwcl na'wiukwan kacipitupawat okinatowawan. We'kwnicl
kshke'osuwun tanakl we'ni otlnoswunuk otl kaocltotme'k. **8** lwcl
Pitu e'moshklne'shkakot, PanakwslncIn CipamIn, otl okinan,

kinwa nakane'nmukwie'k nlshlnape'k, ipi e'kwe'simukwie'k ki
isne'iun **9** KishpIn nkom e'kishkiwuk natakoik, we'cmnototwut,
otI pwanu'pmose't otI nlnI, kaocI ne'se't? **10** Kuke'ntanawa
kinwa caye'k, ipi caye'k nlshlnape'k shi isne'iuk, shiw
tlnoswunuk Cisus Knayst Ne'se'ni nlnI kaskakowe'k Kshe'mlne'to
kapsukwitnat e'kinponIt, winsI otI nlnI we'cnipwIt e'ne'se't
e'nasmupie'k. **11** OtlsI ie'i sIn, kawe'pne'me'k we'ske'ie'k, iw sI
ie'i ne'tmlsuk shi e'wikwe'ak. **12** Coke' pe'kanuk ke'skonwe'wun
otltosin cowi pe'kanuk noswun namiukwun kishkok minasik
ninwuk ke'ocI ke'skonkoikon. **13** lwcI kawaptumwawat
i onikansiunawa ni PituIn ipi CanIn, e'ke'nmawat ke'ko
e'pwake'ntumnIt okimamkate'nmawan ipi okinaktowe'nmawan
e'kipmowice'wanIt ni CisusIn. **14** lpi e'wapmawat, ni nlnwun,
kane'se'mIt e'wickapwltakwat coke'ko okinasiwan. **15** PicI
kamace'nashkawawat shi e'tshI kikitowat okitshltanawa winwa.
16 OtI kltwuk, TlnicI ke'totwukon kotI nlnwuk we'we'ne'se'
mataonokie'wun kitotmok ke'iapI caye'k waptanawa e'tacuk
shi Cinose'ne'muk, coce' ktanliakwne'tsimIn. **17** E'pwamshI cI
kuke'ntumwat nlshlnape'k kuikwamamIn, e'wipwa kinonawat
wliI nlnwun shi i noswunuk. **18** lwcI e'kintomawat ipi
okinawan ke'ko e'wipwakltnIt, ipi e'wipwakukinomake'nIt shiw
tlnoswunuk CisusIn. **19** lwcI Pitu ipi Can, okinkwe'twawan
otI okinawan, Nakitowe'ntmok kinwa wusIme'nI kau'wunIt
e'wiwaptuk Kshe'mlne'to e'wipsltoukon kinwa wusimI icI
Kshe'mlne'to. **20** CosI ntakshkltosimIn e'wipwatshltmak notI
ke'ko kawaptmak ipi kanotmak. **21** lwcI wusimI kaikwamawat
okipkltnawan e'pwamkumwat ke'ko e'wiwcI mcI totwawat
osam e'kwsawat ni nlshlnape'n, caye'k nlnwuk okiwinwanawan
Kshe'mlne'to i katotmlnIt. **22** WusimI nie'waptuk kitsoponklsI

onlnl kamataone'se'lt. **23** lwcl kapkltnltwa kishie'k e'tnukie'wat
ipi kiactanawa caye'k, kakowat, ni ke'cmatmoncln, ipi
ke'ctaose'cuk. **24** lwcl i kanotmowat, mamawl okiwawinawan
Kshe'mlne'ton, otl kltwuk Te'pe'nke'n Kin Kshe'mlne'to, Kawshlton
kishuk, ipi kl, ipi kclkum, ipi caye'k pic iukwan e'te'k.
25 Kin kpumitakam Te'plt otonik kiklto, Taclki me'iklsclk,
kaoclnshkatsowat, ipi ki nlshlnape'k kaocl shlte'awat ke'ko
me'ante'nuk? **26** We'kimaoclk shotl kik, kipsukwik ipi nakanse'cuk
kimaoce'tik e'nshke'nmawat Te'pe'nke'ncln, ipi e'nshke'nmawat,
Win Knaystln. **27** We'we'ne' te'pwe'wln kinshke'nmawan ni
panakwslncln, knicansun Cisusln kin kawe'napmlt, E'nut ipi
Pantus Payne't ipi ki Me'iklsclk, ipi ki nlshlnape'mln isne'iun
kaocl maotoshnowat. **28** E'witotwe'k we'kwe'ntuk knlciwan
ipi ktlshte'e'wnowan, kane'nme'k e'pwamshl i totwe'k. **29**
Ipi nkom Te'pe'nke'n waptumo'u kote' ome'iushtakwsonowa,
ipi mish kupumitakaimuk, e'wiwishklte'awat e'witshltmowat i
kukikitowln. **30** E'wishipnlce'niln, e'wine'se'we'n, ipi me'matawiak,
ipi mamkate'ntumwunln e'wiwcl wshltok shiw, tlnoswunuk
panakwslt knicanls Cisus. **31** lwcl kakishnumawat shi
cace'ilwat, kiunukshke'nl; katshl maoce'tiwat, ipi caye'k,
okimoshklne'shkakwan, panakwslncln cipam kiwishkltle'kcl
e'kitshltmowat okikitowun Kshe'mlne'to. **32** lwcl kimaoce'ticuk
cate'pwe'twacuk kin kot nlnl ote''iwa ipi kinkotwin cipamwan,
coke' wlil ke'ko okishltsin i te'pe'ntuk, win e'ilt, okimsotpe'ntanawa
cake'ko. **33** Kcl wishklswun clki, nwakanclk, kikuklnomake'k i
Te'pe'nke't Cisus kiwonlshke' e'npoplt; icl kcl shuwe'ncuke'wun
caye'k okilnawa. **34** Coke' wlil e'tshowat kintowe'nkuke'si
e'tshowat katpe'ntukuk otukimwa tanake' e'tawacln kitawe'k,
ipi, kipie'tonawa kapite'ntakwtunuk, ni katawe'wacln. **35** lwcl

mcliakwan okitonawan e'nasmup nlt ni nwakanclk oslltiwak,
icl e'kimatu‘mwat e'tshowat nlnwuk, e'shntawe'ntumwat. **36** lpi
Cosis ki nwakanclk kashuwawinltke' Pe'ne'pe's, e'iauke'notmuk,
We'kwlsmukot mnowaukoswun, Nipayt nlnl ipi e'tnukie't
Saypusuk. **37** Okiln, kl kitawe'cl, ipi okipie'ton i shonia, icl
e'kipie'pkltnumwat ni nwakauclk e'tshlste'pnlt.

5 Nlshcl nkot nlnl E'ne'naye's kishlnkaso mamwl Se'payne'
wiwun kitawe'k otlnpnowe'wsiwnawa. **2** lwcl i e'kiiuwat i
anlt kapite'ntakwte'nuk ke'iapl ni wiwun okike'ntan icl i anlt
e'kipie'tot, ipi okipkltnumwan ni nwakanclk oslltinuk. **3** Otl cl
Pitu okinan E'ne'naye's, Tacl mclmlne'to kashl moshklne'sat
kte‘‘ik e'wiklnwush ke'nlt panakwslt cipam, ipi e'kiwtapnumln,
anlt i kapite'ntakwuk i kl? **4** Shi e'ie'te'k conl kin, kitpe'ntusin, ipi
katawe'n conl ktakinl‘wishklnsin Tacl otl kaocl shlte'an shi kte‘‘ik
cosuwi kuknosh kumasik nlnwuk Kshe'mlne'toie'k kuknoshkumu.
5 lwcl E'ne'naye's e'notuk notl kikitonln kipmukocln, ipi okipkltnan
ocipamln icl kik clse'ksik caye'k ki kanotkuk notl. **6** lwcl ki
oshklnowe'k e'kipsukwiwat ipi okiwiwe'knawan icl e'kisakconawat
icl e'kinkowawat. **7** Nsotpuklncl e'pite'ntakwuk wiwun e'pwake'n
tuk kanomkltnuk kipie' pitike'. **8** Pitucl otl okinan Witmoshln
iwnltso kanukite'k i kl? otlcl okinan e‘‘iwsl kanukite'k. **9**
Pitu cl otl okinan, Tlnicl e'shwitokwtatie'k e'wikwcite'pe'nme'k
ocipamln Te'pe'nke't Plnl oslltiwanki kawlnkowacuk knape'mln
cik shkwate'muk ke'iapl kin ksakconukok. **10** lwcl e'kipmukocuk
kie'nup shiw oslltik cl okipkltnan ocipamln, icl ki oshklnowe'k
kipie' pitike'k, ipi okimkawawan e'nponlt icl ke'win e'kisakconawat
okiwunkowawan cik iukwan onape'mun **11** Kikcl saksikcl caye'k
ki te'pwe'ie'ntukuk ipi e'tshuwat kanotkuk notl. **12** lwcl ki
nwakancuk shi onlciwak kinlnkie'k mce'sh mataototmowun

ipi mamkate'ntumwun me'kwe' nIshInape'ke', (ipi caye'k
mamawI kiikikshi sanamun otI shkwate'muk.) **13** KicI
pe'kanse'cIk cowlil nInI okiwitokwasiwan kicI nIshInape'k okikcI
winwankowan. **14** WusimIcI okite'pwe'twawan Kshe'mIne'ton
patie'n wucuik nInwuk ipi kwe'k. **15** IwcI kaocI pie'nawat
iakwnokancIn shiw otan mie'uwuk, ipi mpaknuk okishkIshmawan
te'pnak e'wikIckakshkumakwat anIt ni PituIn e'ie'pmose'nIt.
16 Kipie' ocI sakumwuk maoce'ticIk shi kcI otanIn, kiw
tayiukwan Cinose'ne'muk e'pie'nawat iakwnokancIn, ipi ni
McIme'ton e'kIshkwancIn, icI caye'k kine'se'k. **17** IwcI
e'kipsukwit kcI me'matmot ipi ni caye'k watokakwcIn Se'cwsiIn
kimoshkIne' nshkatsikcI. **18** IwcI e'kimackonawat ni nwakancIn
icI e'kikpakwawat kpakwotiwkumkok. **19** Kshe'mIne'to cI
omIshIne'we'mIn e'pkonianuk okipie'n sakwnan kpakotiukumuk
shkwate'me'n icI e'kipie' sakcowunat ipi otI okinan. **20**
Shiak ipi wunipwuk shi kcI-nume'okumkok ipi witmouk ki
nIshInape'k i caye'k kikitonIn otI pmatsowun. **21** IwcI pic
kanotmoat i kipitike'k shi kcInume'okumkok kukishie'p, ipi
kiknomake't kcI me'matmot kipie' ipi ni kapie' wice'okot okintoman
e'wikikitowat ipi caye'k okIctaos simwan Isne'iIn OnicansIn ipi
kinokashwe' shi kpakotiwkumkok e'wi pie'ckasnIt. **22** NIshcI
okumuk kapiawat ipi kapwa mkuwawat shi kpakotiwkumkok
kikiwe'k ipi kiwitmake'k. **23** OtI kItwuk we'we'nI nkimkamIn
i kpakotiwkumuk e'wike'kpak wukate'k ipi ki e'kwapicuk
sakciukwan shkwate'muk e'nipwowat nIshcI kansakwne'mak
cowlil nInI nkimkawasimIn shi pituk. **24** IwcI pic kanotmoat kcI
me'matmot ipi Kapte'n shi kcI-nume'okumkok, ipi me'matmo
cuk kikwInwune'ntumwuk we'kwe'ntuk otI we'cnomkItIkwe'n.
25 IwcI nkot okipie'witmakwe'n otI kikIto PInI kiw nInwuk

kakpakwe'k shi kpakotiw kumkoki ni pwik shi kcI-nume'okumkok
ipi o kuknomowawan no nIshInape'n. **26** IwcI e'kishiawat
Kapte'n, ipi ki okumac tokumci okinanawan osam okikwsawan ni
nIshInape'n e'wisInokwat. **27** IwcI kapie'nawat okicipitupawan
e'nasmupwat shi kikitonuk icI o kcI me'matmot okinatawan. **28**
OtI okinan, ConI kiikwamIsnonmIn e'wipwe'knomake'ie'k shi
noswunuk icI pInI kimoshkIne'stonawa shi Cinose'ne'muk, i
kukie'kwe'wunawa ktne'ntanawacI e'wipie'twuiak o nInI muskwim.
29 IwcI Pitu, ipi kipe'kanse'cIk nwakancIk kinkwe'twawan,
otI okinawan Kshe'mIne'to sI wusimI nta'te'pwe'twamIn, icI
nInwuk. **30** Kosnanuk okshe'mIne'tomwan okipsukwitnan
CisusIn kinwa kanse'k ipi kakone'k mtukok. **31** Win
Kshe'mIne'to, kapsukwitnat ote'pnIciwnak e'wi okumaonIt,
ipi ke'skonwe'nIt e'wiminat kisate'ntumwun, ni Isne'In; ipi
pone'ntumwun miashuwe'psiwnIn. **32** Win sI ninan we'c
knomake'iak notI ke'ko, ipi winke' PanakwsIt Cipam, Win
Kshe'mIne'to kaminat ni te'pwe'takwcIn. **33** IwcI i kanotmowat
ki okiptukite'e'shkakwnawan ipi okitshImawan taocInsawat. **34**
IwcI nkot ki nipwI shi atshI kikitowat Pe'ne'si nInI shInkaso
ke'me'niIn ke'knomake't i tpakwnuke'wun, okicInme'nukon caye'k
ni nIshInape'n, e'wisakcocIkasnIt ni nwakancIk kishowe' nomuk.
35 OtIcI okinan, kinwa isne'iIn, nInwuk ikwame'ntumok kiiwawa,
otI watotwe'k kotI nInwuk. **36** E'pwamshI notI e'kishkiwuk
kipsukwiwak Tiwtie's kiwinwantIso e'kcI pite'ntakwsIt, nie'waktso
nInwun okiwitokwawan kansIckasnIt ipi caye'k kikate'pwe'twacIk
kiswe'shke'k cocI ke'ko, kipite'ntakwse'sik. **37** IwcI minI kipsukwi
Cwte's Ke'ne'ni nInI, shi e'kishkiwuk, i maocIcke'wun, ipi mce'sh
nIshInape'n kipmnashkakon winke' ke'iapI kipnatsI, ipi caye'k, tso
kate'pwe'takot kiswe'shke'n. **38** OtI nkom ktInum ponikwouk kotI

nInwuk ipi ponmuk kipIn otI kiktowun tanake' mikce'wiwInInwuk,
ocupiamkuk coke'ko ke'nomkIscon. **39** Kshe'mIne'tok kishpIn
ocupiamkuk cokitapinactosinawa kcumiuk ke'iapI ktamkakom,
e'mikane'k Kshe'mIne'to. **40** Kite'pwe'twawancI, icI kantomawat
ni nwakancIk, icI kapsItie'wawat okinawan e'wipwa kikitowat
shiw tInoswunuk CisusIn icI e'kipkItnawat. **41** IwcI shi kiw
nmamacik shiw e'tshi ki kitokiwnunuk, nmumnowankoswuk i
e'pite'ntakwse'wat, e'wiwcI kwtukitowat, otInoswunuk CisusIn. **42**
IwcI e'tso kishkuk shiw kcI-nume'okumkok ipi e'tsuk wikwaman
cokipon kInomake'sik, ipi kipon kie'kwe'sik, shiw tInoswunuk
Cisus KnaystIn.

6 IwcI e'kishkiwuk, pic, ki wusimI katshuwat kite'pwe'ie'ntukuk,
kipsukwimkItnI mcIkikitowun ki Knishie'nuk okinawan ni
ipiniwiIn osam ni oshikamwan, e'kipwapame'ntakwsInIt
shi e'tso kishkuk pmitake'wun. **2** IcIki mtatsoshItnish,
okintomawan ni maoce'tincIn ni te'pwe'ie'ntumnIncIn e'ciuwat
otI cI okinawan, Co su wi wunsmon e'winkItmokon
Kshe'mIne'to okikitowun icI. e'wipmitmukon, topwunIn. **3**
OtIcI ie'i, nikane'ituk, we'napmuk kin mamawI nouktso nInwuk
me'nwacIkascIk moashkne'shkakwcuk PanakwsIncIn Cipam,
ipi npwakawun, e'wi otI, miktumwat mikce'wiwun. **4** NIshcI
win ninan nkumikwe'mIn niwunanIn moshuk e'winumaiak ipi
e'wipmitmak i kikitowun. **5** IcI i kItwun okimnwe'ntanawa
ki caye'k maoce'ticuk ipi e'kiwe'napmawat StipnIn, nInI
moashkne'sanuk te'pwe'intumwun, ipi ni PanakwslucIn CipamIn,
ipi PInip Pnokonus ipi Nayke'na, ipi Taymun ipi Piminus
ipi NIkone's te'pwe'ie'ntuk shi E'ntiakuk. **6** Ni wie'ni
kaciptupawacIn anasmupnIt ni nwakaumIcIn, pic kanumawat
niw nIciwan okitonawan shi wiwunuk. **7** IcI i Kshe'mIne'to

okikitowun wusimI kimaue'nI, ipi katshawat, kite'pwe'ie'ntukuk
wusimI kitshik, shi Cinose'ne'muk, ipi ke'cmaoce'ticuk
kime'matmocuk, kite'pwe'tanawa i te'pwe'ie'ntumwun. **8** IcI
StipnIn e'moshkIne'shkakot i te'pwe'ie'ntumwun ipi wishkIswun
kitotum, kcI-mas kate'ntumwunIn, ipi mataonInkie'onIn shi e'kiiInIt
ni nIshInape'n. **9** Pic, cI kipsukwik anIt shi nume'okumkok,
iw kashInkate'k otInume'okumkomwa ki, Nipintin nInwuk, ipi
sayniniuk ipi E'ne'kse'nte'niuk, ipi ki kaie'cuk Sinishie'iuk, ipi
E'shie'iuk okiakwne'twawan ni StipnIn. **10** Cocu okikshkItosinawa,
e'winkwe'tmoawat iw ne'pwakawun, ipi i cipam iw kaocIkikitot. **11**
OkinokanawancI, nInwun e'wikItnIt nkinotwamIn otI, e'pcIknonat ni
MosusIn, ipi ni Kshe'mIne'ton. **12** IcI e'ki opwe'awat, ni nIshInape'n
ipi ni onikansimwan, ipi ki we'npie'ke'cuk, icI e'kipie'naskawawat,
ipi okimshInawan icI e'kipitkInawat shi e'tshu, kikitokiw nInwuk.
13 Ipi okipie'nawan, waknoshkacmacIk otI kikItwuk, otI nInI
co ponkikitosi e'pcItshItuk otI panakwuk nume'okumuk, ipi
i tpakwnuke'wun. **14** Osam nkinotwamIn e'kItot otI Cisus
Ne'se'ni NIn nI okupnacton otI nume'okumuk, ipi oke'iacton iw
otIshcIke'wun Mosus kamiukoikon. **15** Ipi ki caye'k, kacipitupcuk,
shi e'tshI kikitokiwuk kan okinapmawan, okiwapmawan shiw
shkishkonuk e'shInakwsInIt ke'cwa, mshInwe'n.

7 IwcI otI kikito kcI me'matmot, inI notI e'nomkuk? **2** OtIcI
kikito NInituk ipi nikane'ituk ipi nostuk psItwushuk Kshe'mIne'to
ome'nwankoswunuk; okiwaptaan wi'ow Kosnan E'pe'ne'e'mIn
e'ie'iIt shi Misopote'mi e'pwamshe'tat shi Ke'ne'nuk. **3** OtI
cI okinan ocI macin shi e'tnukie'n, ipi e'tshI nowe'tasiIn, icI
shian ke'knomonan, ksh. **4** IwcI shi kapie'ocI sakuk otukimwak
shi Ke'ntie'nuk nIshInape'n ipi kite'wak shi Ke'ne'nk ici shi
kanponIt ni osIn okipie'shonan shotI nkom e'cI tayie'k. **5**

Co cI ke'ko kiminasin tpInwe'osuwun cotIna wacI pInkit
nIshcI kiwawitmowan e'wiminat tpInwe'osuwun ipi ni nicansIn
wapie'pmatsInIt e'pwamshI onicansut. **6** OtIcI Kshe'mIne'to
okishIknonan niw nicansIn e'witanIt Me'ikIsnIncIn otukimwak ipi
e'wi miashtotwumIt, ipi e'wikwtukumIt nie'wak tsopon. **7** KicI
nIshInape'k ke'otokianawat nkItpakwnak Kshe'mIne'to okinan
icI kupie'macik ipi nkupmitakok shotI e'ciIuwat. **8** OkiminancI
wawitmatwun shiw tpakwn uke'wunuk. Ipi E'pne'e'm kiwosmukon
ayse'k icI kitpakwnan ka shwatsokwnuktunuk ipi ayse'k kiw
osmukon Ce'kap ipi Ce'kapIn kiwosmukon mtatso shItnish
Osma. **9** NIshcI osmak e'nshke'nmawat kitawe'k CosipIn shi
Iciptuk nIshcI Kshe'mIne'to okiwice'wan; **10** E'kikwtukste'nIt cI
okike'skonan, ipi okiminan mnoshuwe'psuwun ipi mpwa kawun
e'nasmupnIt Pe'noiIn okuma shi iciptuk, icI e'kiwshuat e'wi
nikane'ntakwse'nIt caye'k shi iciptuk ipi caye'k i e'tat. **11** IwcI
kipie'mkIt kcI-pkIte'wun caye'k e'kiwuk iciptuk ipi Ke'ne'nine'k
ipi kcI kwtuke'ntumwun, ipi kosnanuk cokimkIsinawa waocI
pmatsowat. **12** NIshcI Ce'kap kanotake't e'pInIt shi ntamnIn ipI
Iciptuk okinokanan ne'tum kosnanun. **13** IwcI nishuk kashiawat
Cosip wikane' iIn okikuke'nmukon ipi Pe'no okikuke'nman Cosip
e'nwe'mancIn. **14** Cosip cI kinokashwe' ipi okintoman ni osIn
Ce'kapIn ipi caye'k ni e'nwe'macIn nouksomtIne' shItnianIn
kitshik. **15** IwcI Ce'kap kishie'wak Iciptuk ipi shi kitpIne''
kosnanuke'. **16** IpI cI kishocukaswuk shi Saykumuk ipi shi
kinkokaswuk cipe'okumkok E'pne'e'm kakishpnItwacIn e'kiminat
shonia ni We'kwIsmukwacIn E'maiIn kaosmat SaykumIn. **17**
IwcI pic ci kiukwan e'piamkuk Kshe'mIne'to kawawitmowat ni
E'pne'e'mIn ki mnokwuk, ipi kimane'k nIshInape'k shi Iciptuk. **18**
Nash pe'kansIt kapsukwit kcI-okuma kapwake'nmat ni CosipIn.

19 Win okiwie'shan e'nwe'nkonuk ipi okim iashtotwan kosnanIn
iwkaocI we'pnawat otoshknicansowan e'wipwa pmatsInIt. **20**
Iwpic Mosus kinikwakak cowunsut ipi kitshI ka‘owe'pcIkaso shi
osIn e'tanIt nso kisIs. **21** Pic cI kasakcowe'pnukasot, Pe'no
otansIn okiwtapnan ipi kikishkInmatso e'wi okwIsmat. **22** Mosus
caye'k okike'ntumwan onupwa kawunInIn. Ini Iciptuk nInwun
ipi kiwish kIsI shi okikitonuk, ipi otInkumkIswunuk. **23** PicI
kwiiIn nie'waptuk katsoponkIsIt kishIte‘'e' e'wiwI mpwacat; ni
wikane'iIn kaonicansumkowacIn ni Isne'iIn. **24** IwcI nkot e'wapmat
e'miashtotwumIt ipi okiwickapwItwan ke'ko e'wipwato twumIt ni
me'iashtotwumIt icI e'kinsat ni Iciptuk nInI. **25** Okine'nmancI
ni wikane'iIn e'ke'nmanIt ni Kshe'mIne'ton win one'cik e'wi ocI
pkItnukasasat cocI okike'ntusInawa. **26** WiiapnInuk cI okiwaptan
wiiow‘me'kwa e'kikatwat, icI okine'nman e'wi mnototatnIt minI
otIcI okinan PInI ktowikane'itum We'kwnicI we'c miashtotatie'k.
27 IwcI o kamiashtotwat ni nkot okikatokon otIcI okinan
We'nicI kaoshuuk e'wikawapme'iak ipi e'witpakwne'iak. **28**
KInshInI ke'cwa katotwIt o iciptuk nInI onako? **29** Pic cI otI
kanotuk Mosus kiwshumo cocI kike'ntakwse'si shi Mitie'nuk
e'kiwuk shi katshI osmukot nish okwIsun. **30** IwcI nie'waptuk
tsopon katpIsak Kshe'mIne'ton omIshIne'we'mIn okiwaptu‘ukon
wiiow‘shi na‘wmtukwakik e'pkotniak Sayne'e'iuk shi e'pskone'nuk
mtukosuk. **31** PicI Mosus kawaptuk okimamkasaptan kawapituk
icI pe'shoc e'pie'naskuk e'wiwapituk okiwtuskon Kshe'mIne'to
okikitowun. **32** OtI kikitwun Nin koswak okshe'mIne'tomwan ipi
E'pIne'e'm okshe'mIne'tomIn, ipi ayse'k okshe'mIne'tomIn ipi
Ce'kap okshe'mIne'tomIn; icI Mosus kinukshke' ipi okikwtan
e'wiwaptuk. **33** IwcI Kshe'mIne'to otI okinan we'pnIn ni kmukslnIn
osam shi e'ci nipwin pinakwut, ne'kwuk kI. **34** Nkiwapitan,

Nkiwapitan okwutke'ntumwwnwa ntInIshInape'muk e'icuk shi
Iciptuk ipi nkinotmowak omumatwe'onuwa, i we'c pie' ni sasiian
e'wi pkItnukwa piancI ke'nokanIn shi Iciptuk. **35** OtI ie'o Mosus
kaiakwne'twacIn okinawan We'nici kaoshauk e'wikawapme'ie'k,
ipi e'wi shpakwne'iak otI ie'o Kshe'mIne'to kanokanacIn
e'wikowapmat, ipi e'wisakconawe'nIt onIcinuk ni mIshInwe'n
kawotuskocIn shi e'pskone'nuk mtukosuk. **36** Kakish waptaat
mamkate'ntumwunIn ipi kInwatIntumwunIn shi Iciptuk ipi shi msko
kcukumik ipi no‘umtukwakik nie'waptuk tsopon oki sakicawunan.
37 OtI ie'o Mosus kanat nicansIn isne'iIn kikane'iwak Kshe'mIne'to
Te'pe'nmukwuie'k okuocI psukwitnamakwa Nakan acimot ke'cwa
nin WinsI kupsItwawa. **38** OtIsI ie'o kawitokwacIn te'pwe'take'ncIn
shi no‘wmtukwakik ke'iapwke'ni mshInwe'n kaknonkocIn, shi
e'pkotnianuk Saynie'uk ipi ke'iapI kosnanuk kaotapnukuk,
kakuk kikitowun e'wi min koikon. **39** Niwie'ni kosnanuk kapwa
te'pwe'twawacIn nkociie'k ikishI katwawan ipi shi kishIte‘‘e'k
ote‘‘iwak e'wi kiwe'wat minI Iciptuk. **40** Okinawan ni E'nunIn
oshItwushnak Me'ntokascIk e'winmInikaniwat, Win otI Mosus
kapie' ocI sakconIimIt shi e'kiwuk Iciptuk coukuke'nmasimIn e'cilt.
41 IwcI ni e'kishkiwuk okiwshaawan pshukisun icI e'kiciknumwawat
mikwe'wun ni me'ntokasnIncIn kimnawankoswukcI kashI
mikce'wiwat tpInwe' winwa onIciwan. **42** IwcI Kshe'mIne'to
e'kinkInat ipi okipkIte'nman e'winume'ktuwanIt ni maoce'tincIn
shpumuk e'npie'kate'k shiw omusnIkInwak ki Nakanacimocuk,
O kinwa wikwamuk isne'iIn kipie'tnumwumnI ne'scIk we'siuk
ipi mikwe'wunIn niawapituk tsopon shi no‘wmtukwa kik?
43 We'we'nI kiwtapnanawa pukwoian wikwam i Monak ipi
otInukomIn kmIntomwa Nimpin me'ntokas cuk kaoshIe'k e'wi
nume'kitawe'k, ipi kumacinum wushinowuc Pe'pe'nunak; **44**

Kosnanuk okiiI nawa i pukwoian wikwam ke'ke'ncukate'nuk shi
no‘wmtukwakik kashukumowat kiwitmoan MosusIn i e'wishI
oshItonIt kashuwapitukupIn, **45** Ke'iapI ki Kosnanuk shkwe'iak
kapiacuk okipie'nawan CisusIn shi otukimnInuk Me'ikIscIk
niwie'ni Kshe'mIne'to kamace'nashkawacIn masmukapwunIt
kosnanIn nash otukishki muk Te'pIt. **46** Winwa kamnototakwat
Kshe'mIne'ton ipi okinuwe'ntanawa wikwam e'wimkumwawat
Ce'kap okshe'mIne'tomIn. **47** NIshcI Sane'mun okiwshItwan
wikwam. **48** NIshcI Mamoshpe'ntakwsIt wikwamuk we'shcIkate'
nuk cote'si e'shkItot Nakanacimot. **49** Spumuk sI i; Ntuptie'pwun,
ipi kI ntupsIt e'pwun, TInicI e'shnakwuk wikwam ke'oshItwin?
KItwak Kshe'mIne'to tanake' tInipi tatshI nwashmoian? **50**
ConI nIce'n nkiiosinIn notI caye'k e'kiwshItoian? **51** Kinwa
capcukwiiuwaie'k ipi washkIte'aie'k ipi kito‘kawan kinwa pIne',
knIshke'nmawa o PanakwsIt Cipam koswakatotmowapItiw
ke'kinwa e'totme'k. **52** TIninukcIki Nakanacimocuk kapwa
kwtukawat kikoswak? ipi okinsawan ni kaknoma kwacIn nikan
e'pwamshupianIt ni Nkot Ne'pwakat kinwa kawie'she'k, ipi
kanshuwe'ie'k. **53** MishInwe'k kiminkowak i tpakwnuke'wun cocu
kiwtapnIsinawa. **54** Pic cI otI kanotmoat notI kiptIkte'e'shke'k
ipi okiwmtwe'iapte'twawan. **55** NIshcI win e'moshkIne'shkakot
ni PanakwsIncIn CipamIn; shpumuk kankinapI okiwaptan
Kshe'mIne'to ome'nwankoswun, ipi CisusIn e'nipwunIt shi
ote'pnIciwnak Kshe'mIne'ton. **56** Ipi otI kikito PInI nowapitan
shpumuk e'nsakshkak, ipi We'kwIsmIt NInwun e'nipwut
ote'pnIciwnak Kshe'mIne'ton. **57** IwcI kiwishkowe'k, ipi
oki kpakwanawan ota‘wkawan okimsomwunawan. **58** Ipi
kisakciwe'pnawan shi kcI otanuk icI e'kisInwawat kicI
kapatamacuk okikiskanawan paskumwacIn, ipi okitonawan

e'tshIste'pnIt nkot shkInowe' San, kishInkaso. **59** IwcI e'kisInwawat
ni StipnIn okiwawinan Kshe'mIne'ton ipi otI kItwak, Te'pe'nke'n
Cisus otapIn ncipam. **60** IwcI e'kiowucikwnIkapwut, ipi
kiwishkowe' e'kinumat Te'pe'ke'nke'n ke'ko nkot ne'nmakIn otI
e'shmiashtotmoat icI kakishkItot, iw kashukwoukw'shuk.

8 Ipi San kiwitokaso e'nsumut. IwcI pic kikcI miashtotwak
ki te'pwe'ie'ntukuk kaie'cuk shi Cinose'ne'muk, ipi caye'k
kiswe'shke'k caye'k e'nkokwkwkumkiak Cwtie'uk, ipi Se'me'ne'iuk,
mtInoie'ki e'nkacuk. **2** IwcI ke'cmno shuwe'pse'cIk nInwuk
okimacinawan StipInIn e'winkowawat, ipi okikcImao'mawan.
3 San cI, okinshonacan, ni te'pwe'ie'ntumnIcIn, e'pmupitke't,
e'tsunuk wikwame'n, e'saktItacmat nInwun ipi kwe'n,
e'pitke'we'pnat, kupakwotiwkumkok. **4** Osam cI otI kaswe'shkawat
kishie'k, cak nkoci e'pmukie'kwe'wat. **5** IwcI pic Pinip, kiniscowe',
kcI otanuk shi Se'me'ne'uk, ipi okimnwactumwan KnaystIn. **6** Ipi
ki nIshInape'k oki mamwe' te'pwe'twawan ni PinipIn, kakItnIt
e'psItwawat ipi e'wapmawat, kashumataototmInIt. **7** WansIncIn
mIne'ton kakukIshkwanIt, kiwishkowe'n e'pie'sakumnIt ipi mce'sh
kaie'cuk nie'psowun ipi kapwanIupmose'cuk, okine'se'an. **8**
KikcI pakine'nmok, shi kcI-otanuk. **9** NIshcI nkot nInI Sayiman
kishInkaso, pic i e'pwamshI piamkItnuk, shi otanuk, okikie'patsian
ni nIshInape'n shi Se'me'niuk e'witmowat win e'kcIpite'ntakwsIt.
10 Caype'ksI okipsItwawan cak wIiI otI kikItwuk otIsI nInI, ote'ion,
owishkIswun Kshe'mIne'to. **11** WinsI okipsItwawan osam kInowe'i
okikie'patsian, i mIne'to si kaswunIn. **12** Pic cI, te'pwe'twawat
ni PinipIn e'mnwactumnIt i ke'ko otokumauwun Kshe'mIne'to
ipi shi otInoswunuk Cisus Knayst, oki kcItapie'nan nInwun ipi
kwe'n. **13** Winke' Sayman okite'pwe'twan picI kakcItapie'nIt
kiiuwak shi e'cIiInIt PinipIn ipi okimamkate'ntum e'waptuk ni

mataototmonIn ipi kInwace'ke'onIn katotmInIt. **14** Nwakancuk
kikaie'cuk Cinose'ne'muk, kanotake'wat e'psItmowat okiktowIn
Kshe'mIan ne'to shi Same'niuk okishInokanawan shi PituIn ipi
CanIn. **15** Winwa kapiawat okinume'kItumwatwan e'wi ke'win wa
minmIt PanakwsIncIn CipamIn. **16** E'pwamshIcI pkIshnotakwat,
mtInoki ka kcItapie'ntwa shiw tInoswunuk Te'pe'nke't Cisus. **17**
IwcI wiuwawak okitaknIcamawan iwcI winwa kashuotuskowat
ni PanokwsIncIn CipamIn. **18** Pic cI Sayme'n kawapmat ni
nwakancIn te'pnak e'taknuwe'nIt i e'otIskowat panakwsIncIn
Cipam okiwawitmowan shonia. **19** OtIcI okinan mishuke'nin otI
kshkI-e'osuwun, ninke' we'kwe'ntuk ke'taknuk, win kaotIskon
PanakwsIt Cipam. **20** NIshcI Pitu okinan, Nocma i kshoniaium
kukInshonatIs, osam kine'ntum Kshe'mIne'to omikwe'wun kuocI
kshkItom shonia. **21** Cosukin, ktpe'ntusin, otI mikce'wiwun
osam i kte'' comnosInon e'waptuk Kshe'mIne'to. **22** Kisate'ntum
otI kmIiashuwe'psiwun, ipi nume'kito'w Kshe'mIne'to kIne'pIc
e'shte'an shi kte''ik kitapone'ntumako. **23** Nowapitan kine'in shi
wisup ke'iwiskuk ipi shi tkopcukunuk miashwe'psiwunuk. **24** IwcI
Sayiman e'kinkwe'twat ipi otI okinan, Kin ne'me'kito'w moshIn;
Kshe'mIne'to e'wipwa ke'ko nomkuk notI ke'ko kashu wawitmoiIn.
25 IwcI winwa kakish mnowactumwawat okikitowun Kshe'mIne'to
kikiwe'k Cinose'nInuk icI okimnwactanawa i mnowacimowIn
shi otane'sun ki Se'me'ne' nInwuk. **26** IcI Kshe'mIne'to
mIshIne'we'mIn, okiknonan PinipIn otI okinan, Psukwin ipi
shian we'c shawunu'uk iw mie'w' we'tsuk Cinose'ne'muk ipi
Ke'se'uk now'mtukwakik. **27** IwcI e'kipsukwit ipi e'kimacit icI pInI,
Itiopi nInI nkot iwnuk, ke'cpite'ntakwsIt katpe'nmukot Ke'nte'se'n
otokumakwe'mwan, Itiopi nIuwuk, win kakuwaptumwacIn caye'k
otIpInoe'wsiwnInIn, ipi kishiakpIn Cinose'ne'muk e'kiwunumat.

28 E'pie'kiwe't kipie'ciptupl, shiw ototapianuk, owuptanomusnukln
lse'usln Nakanacimot. **29** lwcl cipam okinan ni pinipln, Shian
pe'shoc ipi wice'o oal otapian. **30** lcl Pinip e'kipltot ipl, ipi
okipsltwan e'waptumnlt i muslnukln, lse'us Nakanacimot otl cl
okinan, kinlstotanl otl waptumln? **31** Otl cl okinan, Tlnicl ke'shl
kuke'ntuman, kishpln wlil nlnl, pwake'noomowat, icl e'kintomat
ni Pinipln, e'wipie'kwutasinlt, ipi e'wiwitpumkot. **32** Shiwcl
kacuwaptuk i mslnukln otl ie'i kiskapie'na ke'cwa mantane'sh,
watshlnslc kasat, ipi ke'cwa mantanshe's, co oklnonasin
mowashkocln iwsl kashupwapakitone'not. **33** E'ie' tplse'nmlt
cokipklte'ntumwasi mnototatwun, We'nicl ke'wawitmakot iw
iaianke' pmatsowun osam iw opmatsowun kiw clotapnukate'nl
shotl kik. **34** lwcl o iwnuk kinkwe'twan, ipi okinan, ni ni Pinipln,
Witmoshln We'nicl, e'nacln o Nakanacimot? Winl tplnwe'
tanake' pe'kanslt nlnl? **35** lwcl Pinip e'kinsakwunuk i oton,
ipi okiwe'pkukinomowan i muslnukln ipi ikimnwactumwan ni
Cisusln. **36** lwcl e'ie'nme'ie'wat shi mie'wuk, okiwtltanawa mpish,
icl o iw'nuk kiklto Wapitln otlsl mpish, We'kwnicl ke'pwaocl
klcitapie'nkasian. **37** Pinip cl otl okinan, Caye'ksl kte'ik, kishpln
te'pwe'ie'ntumln iwsl ke'nomkuk, icl e'kinkwe'twat ipi otl kiklto.
Nin te'pwe'ie'ntum Cisus Knayst, otokwlsmukon Kshe'mlne'ton.
38 lwcl tokum ikinipwaat ni otapianln, icl e'kiniscowe'wat ne'ne'ish
e'kipkopie'wat shi mpik, Pinip ipi lwnuk icl e'kikcltapie'nat. **39**
lwcl kakish pie'kwashnowat shi mpik, Kshe'mlne'to Cipamln,
okiwtapnan ni Pinipln, icl o iwnuk cominl okiwapmasin, icl
e'kinmumacit kinml mlnowankosl. **40** Pinip cl kimkukaso, shi
E'sotusuk icl e'nmlshapshkuk, kinlml kie'kwe' caye'k shi kcl
otanuk, nashkapiat shi sisne'iuk.

9 lwcl San me'kwa moshuk mclkikito e'nshke'nmat ni
ke'knomowacln Te'pe'nke't kishie'wak ni kcl me'matmonlt. **2** lwcl
e'kintotmowat muslnuklnln, shi nume'okumkok, ipi Te'me'skusuk,
kishpln wlil mkuwat i e'shwe'pslncln, tanak nlnwun tanake' kwe'n,
e'wipie'nat ipi e'witkopnat shi Cinose'ne'muk. **3** E'nmupiskat
kipie'wak ci kiilkwan, Te'me'sklsuk kukaw' wiiwuk kiwtayiukwan
kiwawasnote'nl wase'anuk, kiwclpie'mkltnl shpumuk **4** lwcl
kipmukocln kik ipi kinotan kiki towun, otl kiklomklt San, San,
We'kwnicl we'c kwtuk, in? **5** Otl cl okinan We'nicl kin, Te'pe'nke'n?
Te'pe'nke't cl otl okinan. Nin sl Cisus, kin me'iashtotwin kclsnuklt
sn kin e'witklshkwutwa kakawshiiuk. **6** lwcl e'ie'nukshkat ipi
e''ie'nmamkate'ntuk, otl kikito, Te'pe'nke'n, We'kwnicl e'ne'nmin
e'wishowe'pse'an? Te'pe'nke't cl otl okinan, Psukwin ipi shian
kcl otanuk, shiw cl kuwitmako watotmln. **7** Kiw cl nlnwuk
kap ml wice'wacuk kinipwik co kinl kikitosik e'notmowat i
kikitowun wliicl klnwun e'pwawapmawat. **8** San cl shi kiwcl
psukwi shi kik, icl kantuwaplt co wlil nlnwun, okiwapmasin,
okipmlsklnke'nawan icl e'kishonawat shi Te'me'skusuk **9**
Nsokishuk cl co kine'ntuwapsi, coke', kiwisnlsi, ipi co kimnukwe'si.
10 . Si Te'me'skusuk nkot kiuwak ke'knomowut E'ne'naye's,
kishlnkaso, Kshe'mlne'to otl okinan, kinaptum E'ne'nayus, otlcl
kikito, Plnl Te'pe'nke'n shotl ntli'l. **11** Kshe'mlne'to cl otl, okinan,
Psukwin ipi shian, shi otanmie'wuk Tapasl e'shnukate'k, ipi
natake'n shiw Cwte's e'tat nkot e'shmnukasot San, Tasus nlnl, Plnl
win nume'wak! **12** Win kinaptum e'wapmat, nkot nlnl E'ne'naye's.,
e'shnukasot, e'pie'pitike'nlt, ipi okituwan onlce'n shi wiluwuk
e'wintawapnlt. **13** lwcl E'ne'naye's okinan, Te'pe'nke'n nkinotwak
mce'sh, otl nlnl mce'sh me'iante'nuk, e'kiwat tapwe'ie'ntukuk
shi Cinose'ne'muk. **14** Ipi shotl kshke'osuwun minkon ni

kcIme'matmoncIn, e'wi tkopnat caye't ke'wawitkuk ktInoswunuk.
15 NIshcI Te'pe'nke't otI okinan, Mumacin, Win kawe'uapmuk,
e'wi pe'naotot, ntInoswIn e'nasmupnIt ni Me'ikIscIk ipi kcI
okumak ipi Isne'iIn nicansIn. **16** Nkawapta'a, tso ke'ko ke'ocI
wiske'ntuk i ntInoswun. **17** IwcI E'ne'naye's kin mumacit
kinmupitike' shi wikwamuk icI e'kitot, one'ce'n shi wiiwInuk
otIcI okinan, Nikane' San Te'pe'nke't ie'i ipite'ntakwsIt Cisus,
kawaptu'kon wia'w e'pic pie'shian shotI, nokanuk, e'wiocI
ntawapian, ipi e'wi moshkIne'shkakwiIn PanakwsIt Cipam. **18**
Kie'nup kipmukote'ne' shiw shkishkok ke'cwa onu'ke'iuk icI
e'ki ntawapit kie'nup, ipi kipsukwi icI e'kikcItapie'nIt. **19** IwcI
kawisnIt, kiwishkukine' icI San, okiwitokwan, ke'knomoncIn
onatsokwIn, shi kaie'ncIn Te'me'skusuk. **20** Ipi kie'nup
okimInwaciman KnaystIn shiw nume'okumkok win e'okwIsmukot
Kshe'mIne'ton. **21** KicI caye'k kanotwacuk kimamkate'ntumwuk,
ipi otI kikItwuk, ConI wi otI kanshonacat ni kawawitmInIt otI
Noswun, shi Cinose'ne'muk, ipi shotI we'c piat e'witkopnat ipi
e'wisha'otuwat ni kcI me'matmoncIn? **22** NIshcI San wusimI
kiwishkIsI ipi, kimamkate'nmukon ni CiwiIn shiw Te'me'skusuk
kaie'ncIn kie'tnam kikIto owiie'o Knayst. **23** IwcI kakish
mce'ish tsokwnuktInuk katpIsanuk ki Ciwiuk okitshumawan
e'winsawat. **24** IwcI e'kuwapmukot, okikInman o San Ipi
okikuwaptanawa ni shkwatame'n e'kishkiwuk, ipi e'pkoniak,
e'winsawat. **25** IwcIci te'pwe'ie'ntukuk okimacinawan e'ie'
pkonianuk ipi kokpInaknuk okisawan icI osakiiukwan e'ki
pkIsapie'nawat. **26** IwcI San kapiat, shi Cinose'ne'muk,
okiwikwcIton, e'wiwitokwat ni te'pwaie'ntumnIt nIshkI caye'k
okikwsawan ipi co kite'pwe'twasiwan winke' e'te'pwie'ntuk.
27 NIshcI Pe'ne'pe's, kimacinan, ipi okisha'onan iciiInIt ni

nwakancIk, ipi kiwitmowan kashu wapmat ni Kshe'mIne'ton
kanmupiskat; ipi e'kiknonat ipi kashu kie'kwe'nIt shi Te'me'skusuk
otInoswunuk CisusIn. **28** Ipi shiw okiwican e'pitke'wat, ipi
e'sakumwat, shi Cinose'ne'muk. **29** KiwishkItakwsI e'kie'kwe't
shiw tInoswunuk Te'pe'nke't Cisus, okiwikwce'an ni Knik nInwun
nIshcI okikwce'nsukon. **30** IwcI ni wikane'iIn kake'ntumnIt
okipie'nawan shi SisInie'uk, ipi okinokanawan ipI Tasusuk. **31** Pic
cI ki maoce'ticuk te'pwe'ie'ntukuk, kinwashmok, caye'k Cwtie'uk
ipi Ke'nIniuk, ipi Se'me'ne'iuk, ipi kiknomowak, ipi pmose'k shi
okwutacwunuk, Te'pe'nke't, ipi shi omInwankoswunuk PanakwsIt
ocipam wusimI cI kitshik. **32** OtI cI kanomkuk, Pitu kapmIshiat
cak onukumuk, okipie' naskawan, ke'ni te'pwe'ie'ntukuk katacuk
shi NItie'uk. **33** Shi okimkawan nkot nInwun Inie's kishInke'so,
nouktso pon kishkIshIn onupaknuk kiakwnoke' i nie'psowun.
34 Pitu cI okinan Inie's Cisus Knayst, ktosh‘uk e'wine'se'n,
Psukwin mnoston knupakIn, icI e'kipsukwit kie'nup. **35** KicI
caye'k katacuk shi NItie'uk, ipi Se'nunuk kiwapmawan icI
e'kikwe'knoitwawat Kshe'mIne'ton. **36** Cape'uk cI kite'wak nkot
te'pwe'ie'ntuk kishInkaso Te'payte' i e'anke'notmuk, Takus,
e'ktok otI kwe' kimoshkne'se'nI we'onItnuk mikce'wiwun ipi
katotuk mnototake'onIn. **37** OtI cI kanomkuk shiw e'kishkiwuk
kiakwnoke' icI e'kinpot kakishksipie'nawat okishkIshmawan,
shpumuk wikwamuk. **38** Osam cI NItie' ki pe'shocaiIn shi
Capiuk icI ki te'pwe'ie'ntukuk kanotake'wat ni PituIn shi e'iInIt
okinokanawan nish nInwun e'ntomawat kie'nup shi e'wipie'
shianIt. **39** IwcI Pitu e'kipsukit e'kiwice'wat pic cI kapiawat
okisho‘nawan shi shpumuk wikwamuk ipi caye'k, ki shakaocIk
okiwickapwutakon e'mwuwat, ipi e'wapitu‘kot ni piskumwaknIn,
ipi kwawo‘nIn Takus kaoshItot me'kwa e'ie'pmatsIt. **40** NIshcI

Pitu caye'k okisaktlnan icl e'ki owucikwnukapowlt, ipi kinume''ipi
okikwe'knoi shi wiwunuk, otl kiklto, Te'payte', Psukwin, icl
e'kipaknuk, niw oshkishkwe'n, icl kawapmat ni Pituln, kicipitupl.
41 lwcl e'ki minat niw nlce'n icl e'ki psukwitnat pic cl kantomat ni
te'pwe'ie'ntumnlncln ipi shakaoclk kiminan e'pmatslnlt. 42 Caye'k
cl shi kikuke'ncukate' shi Cape'uk mce'sh cl kite'pwe'twawan
Kshe'mlne'ton. 43 Otl cl kanomkuk, okiwican me'kwe'tsokwun,
shi Cape'uk, nkot Sayimun we'she'knlke't.

10 Nkot nlnl kiuwak Sisine'uk, Kuninius kishlnkaso,
Kapte'nmowan ki shuma knlshuk, e'shnukascuk Ayte'niun
nkotwe'nl. 2 Ke'cnumat nlnl, ipi nkot, kakwsat Kshe'mlne'to, ipi
caye'k, e'tsoke't, kaminat mce'sh, mikwe' onln ni nlshlnape'n;
ipi plne', e'nume'ktawat Kshe'mlne'ton. 3 Kshe'mlne'to,
omlshlne'we'mln owaptuan, kinap tum, we'we'ne', shaktso
tpukln, shi e'kishkiwuk, e'pie'naskakot, ipi otl otukon, Kuninius. 4
lcl kantowaplt, kikwtacl, ipl otl kiklto, We'konicl Te'pe'nke'n?
Otlcl okikon, ni ktlnume'onln, ipi kimikwe'onln shpumuk, pie'mklt
e'winaktlwe'nmukwiln e'nasmuplt Kshe'mlne'to. 5 Nkom nokash
nlnwuk e'wishiawat Capie'uk ipi ntom nkot Sayimun ke'iapl
e'shnukasot Pitu; 6 Witke'man nkot Sayimun we'she'knlke't
ci kcukimik, e'tat e'te'nuk, win kawitmak, wanukmuksin. 7
lcl o mshlnwe', kakinonat Kuninusln, kan mamacit, nish
okintoman, nish opmitakaimln, ipi te'pwe'ie'ntuk shumakunlsh,
ni plne' kapmitakwcln. 8 lwcl pic caye'k kakish witmoat,
okinokanan ipl Cape'uk. 9 lwcl, wiapuk pe'shoc e'nmliuwat shi
kcl otanuk, nkotwatso tpukln e'pite'ntakwute'nuk Pitu, kishie'
kwltpuk e'winumat. 10 Kikcl pklte', ipi takiwisnl, me'kwace' e'il
oshlstowat, kiapwe'. 11 lcl e'kiwapituk kishlk, e'nsakshkanuk,
ipi nkot tnacke'wun, e'piamkltnuk e'cilt ke'cwa, kcl wapoian

e'tkopte'nuk shi nie'wuk, e'shkwe'ie'knuwuk, e'pie'nisnukate'nuk
shotl kik. **12** Shi cl pic iukwan, caye'k e'shnakwsawat nie'okata
cuk, we'siuk, shotl kik, ipi pkocwe'siuk, ipi pe'pa mote'shkuk, ipi
pe'pamsacuk. **13** lcl notakwsuwun okiwtuskon Psukwin Pitu;
nta'we'n, ipi wisnln. **14** Pitu, cl otl kikito, Coin Te'pe'nke'n Cowi
wika ke'ko nkimitsin, ke'ko me'anuk tanake' wanakwuk. **15**
Onotwancl minl owlil e'kikitonlt, iwni nishuk, lw Kshe'mlne'to,
kapinakwtot, ke'ko winakwut, kltkln. **16** Nsuk otl kitotam,
tnacke'wuncl ne'iap, minl kiwtapnukate' shiw shpumuk. **17**
Me'kwacl Pitu e'ie'kwinwune'ntuk i wio'w we'kwe'ntuk otl
napitumwun, i kanaptuk, ke'nomkuk, plnl ki nlnwuk Kuninius,
kanokanacln kinatake'k Sayimun e'tat ipi kinipwik shkwate'muk.
18 lpi kinatake'k tanak shi Sayimun e'shwawinlt Pitu shi e'wiilnlt.
19 Me'kwacl Pitu e'ie' nakituwe'ntuk Cipam, otl okikon, plnl nswl
nlnwuk knltwapmukok. **20** Psukwin ipi nisasin, icl kowice'wak,
ke'kokwinwune'ntukln, nin kwshl ntlnkanak. **21** lcl Pitu e'kishiat
ni nlnwun, Kuninius kanokanacln otl cl okinan, plnl, Ninkwshl
ne'twapmlie'k, We'kwnicl otl we'cpiaie'k. **22** Otl cl kikltwuk,
Kuninius nkot kapte'n ne'pwakat nlnl, ipi, kwe'sat, Kshe'mlne'ton,
ipi me'notshumkot caye'k ni Cwiln, Kshe'mlne'to, okinokanan
panakwslncln omlshlnwe'n okikan e'wintomkon, e'wishian e'tat
e'wipsltuk kikitounln. **23** lwcl e'kintomat e'wipitke'nlt shinl
kiik icl wiapnlnuk, Pitu okinmawice'wan, ipi anlt wikane'iln,
kiwclpie'k, Cape'uk okinml wice'o kon. **24** lwcl owiapnlnuk,
kanmliuwat shi Slsinie'uk, Kuninus okipwian, kakish maosomat
ni e'nwe'macln, ipi te'panacln wikanln. **25** lcl Pitu e'ie'pi e'pitke't,
Kuninus okinkwe'shkwan ipi kipmukocln mcliukwan asltinuk,
ipi okinume'ktuwan. **26** Nlshce' Pitu okipsukwitnan, otl cl
okinan, Nipwun, ninkwshlke', nlnl, ke'iapl. **27** lwcl e'pic klnonat,

kinmupitke', icI okimkawan shi mce'sh, e'maoce'tinIt. **28** OtIcI
okinan kuke'ntanawasI, cowunsInon nInI e' Cwiwut, e'wiwitokwat
tanake' e'wipie'shiat ni pkan, e'shumnIncIn, nIshcI Kshe'mIne'to
nkiwapitu'uk e'wipwa, wIiI nInI shInkanuk me'anuk, tanake'
wanakwuk. **29** IwcI ie'i, we'cpie' naskonan, co ke'ko ukikItsi
pic kantomiIn knatoncI nkom, We'kwnicIwe'c ntomiIn? **30** IwcI
Kuninus otI kikIto, shiI nie'okonkIt, coin nkiwisnIsi nash otI tpukIn,
icI shaktso tpukIn e'pite'ntakwuk, nkinuma shi e'taian, ipi pInI,
nInI, e'nasmupian kinipwI kiwaste'ne', paskukIn. **31** OtI cI kikIto
Kuninius kitInume'owun kinotam ipi kmikwe'onIn omikwe'ncIkate',
e'nasmupIt Kshe'mIne'to. **32** Nokashwe'n ipI Cape'uk, ipi ntom,
Sayimun e'shnukasat Pitu shiw iuwak owikwamuk nkot Saymun
we'she'knIke't, cikcukumik, win kipiat kawitmak. **33** Kie'nup,
nkinokashwe' e'wi ntomkon, kimnototum cI e'pian, nkom shotI
caye'k nte'imIn, e'nasmupIt Kshe'mIne'to, e'wipsItumak, cake'ko
kashu wamitmakwiIn Kshe'mIne'to. **34** IwcI Pitu kapaktone'not,
ipi otI kikIto, We'we'ne' nkuke'nma Kshe'mIne'to, co wIiI wusimI,
otupite'nmasi. **35** E'tsoshumowat win kwe'sat, ipi mnototuk,
nie'ni we'tapnacIn. **36** Kikitowun, Kshe'mIne'to kanitaat, ni
Isniun nicansun, omInwacimowun, o Cisus Knayst; Win mamwI
Te'pe'nke't. **37** I kikitowun kuke'ntanawa kawawickate'k, cak
iukwanuk Cwtie'uk, ipi kiw cupie'mkIt Ke'ne'niuk, iw Can
kakie'kwe't, kakishcI tapie'n we't. **38** Kshe'mIne'to kashu
siknumwat ni CisusIn Ne'se'ni nInI, ni PanakwsIncIn, OcipamIn
ipi i kshke'osuwun, winkipashie' we'onItnuk, e'kipmInukmuksIt,
ipi e'kine'se'at caye'k ni kaktukukwacIn ni mcImIne'ton; osam
Kshe'mIne'to kipmawice'wan. **39** Ninan nkuke'ntamIn, caye'k notI
ke'ko katotuk, shotI otukiwak Ciwiuk, ipi shi Cinose'ne'muk ni
wie'ni kansawacIn ipi kakonawat, mtukok. **40** Win Kshe'mIne'to

kansokwnuktunuk kapsukwitnat, ipi kiwaptu‘we' wiwunuk; **41** Coin
nish caye'k nlshlnape'n, mtlno ki ke'ke'nmaclk kauwe'napmacln,
Kshe'mlne'to ninan, kawitopmuklt, ipi kawicmnukwe'mklt kakish
psukwit e'kinpoplt. **42** Ninanki nkikatonkonan, e'wikie'kmuklt, ipi
e'wiwitmoklt ki nlshlnape'k, win e'ki we'napmukot Kshe'mlne'ton
e'witpakwnat, ni pe'matslncln, ipi ne'poncln. **43** Win kaminat
caye'k iacimoncln, e'wi iacimonlt, shiw tlnoswunuk we'kwe'ntuk
ke'twe'pwe'ie'ntuk kupone'ntumwa ni muiashuwe'psiwnln. **44**
Me'kwacl Pitu e'ie' kakikitot, Panakwslt Ocipam okipklshnotakwan
caye'k, ki kapsltkuk i kikitowun. **45** Kiwcl winwakaka‘otashmocuk
kate'pwe'ie'ntukuk kimamkate'ntumwuk, tso kapie' wice'wacuk,
ni Pituln osam kie'winwa ki Me'iklsclk, ke'iapl, kisiknumwak
i mikwe'wun Panakwslnlt Cipam. **46** Osam kinotwawan,
e'miukshumnlt ipi e'winwanawat Kshe'mlne'ton, Pitucl otl
kikito. **47** Wliinl nlnl taklto compish, ke'ioslmln kote' e'wi
kcltapie'ntwa, kamincuk ni Panakwslnlt Cipam ke'cwa ninan. **48**
Okukatonancl e'wi kcltapie'nkasnlt shiw tlnoswunuk Kshe'mlne'to;
okiwishte'pmawancl e'wi ilnlt o nat sokwun.

11 Iwcl ki nwakancuk, ipi wikane'iln kaicuk shi Cwtie'uk
kanotake'wat, ni Me'iklsnlncln winwake' e'kipsltmowat
Kshe'mlne'to kikitowun. **2** Iwcl Pitu kapiat shi Cinose'ne'muk,
kiw cl kate'pwe'tkuk, (Ciwiln winwa ka kaotashmocuk)
otupakwnuke'owunwa okinshkuknonawan- **3** Otl cl okinawan;
kipitikawak, ki nlnwuk (me'iklsclk) pwa kaotashcuk ipi kiwitopmak.
4 Pitu cl we'we'ni okiwitmowan e'wshkuwe'p nomkltnuk, ipi
oki iactumwan, otl okinan. **5** Shi nkiil kclotanuk Cape'uk,
nkinuma icl nkiapwa nkiwapitancl, kanaptman nkot tnacke'wun
kipie'nisashke'mklt ke'cwa kcl wapoian kiwcl nisnukate' shi
shpumuk nie'wuk, e'wikwe'ie'knlwuk icl nkipie' naskakon. **6**

IcI kawaptuman nkinaktowe'ntan, ipi nkiwapmak ne'ie' ostacuk
we'siuk, ipi pkoc we'siuk shotI kik, ipi pe'pamote'shkuk ipi
pe'pamsacuk. **7** Ipi nkinotan notakwsuwun otI ktomkIt Psukwin
Pitu, nta'we'n, ipi wisnIn. **8** NIshcI otI nkikIt, Coin Te'pe'nke'n;
coin ke'ko me'anuk tanake', wanakwuk wika ntIshkumosi. **9**
NIshcI minI notakwsuwun, nkiwcI, nkwe'takon shiw shpumuk iw
Kshe'mIne'to kapinakwtot ke'ko wanakwuk shInkatkIn. **10** IwcI
otI nsuk kinomkIt icI caye'k, minI ki opashke'mkIt ipI shpumuk.
11 IwcI pInI kie'nup shi kiik nswI nInwuk, kishashikiik, wIkwamuk,
kaciiian e'kipie' icI ntomwat, shi Sisine'uk. **12** IwcI o Cipam,
nkiwitmak e'wiwice'okwa e'wipwa ianwe'ntuman; wusimI kI
nkotwatso nikane'uk, nkiwice'okok, icI e'kinmupitike'iak o nInI
e'tat. **13** Ipi nkiwitmaknan kashuwapmat mshInwe'n shi e'tat
e'nipwunIt, ipi otI kikItwun nokashI nInwuk, ipI Cape'uk, ipi ntom
Sayimun, e'shnuk asot ke' Pitu; **14** Win kuwitmak kikitonIn
ke'ocI, ke'skonkoie'k kin, ipi caye'k ktowikwamuk, e'icuk; **15**
Pic cI e'we'pkInonkwa PanakwsIt Cipam okipkIshnotakwan
ke'cwa kinan, e'wshkI shuwe'pse'ikon. **16** IwcI pic kimikwe'ntan
okikitowun, Kshe'mIne'to iw e'kikItpIt Can we'we'ni kikcItapie'nwe'
shi mpishuk, nIshcI kinwa kukcItapie'nkasom shi PanakwsIt
Cipam. **17** Osam win Kshe'mIne'to e'kiminat i kashu minkoikon,
kinan, kate'pwe'twukon, Te'pe'nke't Cisus Knayst, we'kwnicI nin,
takshkItoian, e'wiwtumu'k Kshe'mIne'to. **18** IcI otI kanotmoat,
coke'kokikItsik, ipi o kiwinwanawan, Kshe'mIne'ton, otI kikItwuk,
Kshe'mIne'to nukwuke' ni Me'ikIsnIncIn, okiminan kisate'ntumwun
shi pmatsowunuk. **19** Kiw cI kaswe'shkacuk, onukmuk,
osam e'kimiashtotwut StipIn, kipmI shishie'k shi Pinusuk,
ipi Saypusuk ipi E'ntiakuk, e'pmumnwactumwat i kikitowun;
cowi wIiI mtIno ni CwiIn. **20** IwcI anIt Saypusuk nInwuk, ipi

Saynin nInwuk, kapiawat shi E'ntiakuk okikinonawan Kniksh
nInwuk, Te'pe'nke't Cisus kukie'kwe'wun. **21** Kshe'mIne'to cI
okshke'osuwun, okiwice'okonawa, mce'shcI okite'pwe'twawan,
ipi okikwe'knIwitwawan Kshe'mIne'ton. **22** KicI te'pwe'ie'ntukuk,
shi Cinose'ne'muk kanotmoat notI ke'ko, okinokanawan
Pe'ne'pe'sIn, e'wishianIt, shi E'ntiakuk. **23** Win kapiat, ipi
kawaptuk, oshuwe'ncuke'wun Kshe'mIne'to, kinciwe'nmo, ipi
okiakwaman caye'k, e'wiwishkIte'anIt ipi, e'wiwickapwutwawot
ni Kshe'mIne'ton. **24** Osam kimnoshuwe'pse' nInI, ipi
okimoshkIne'shkakon ni PanakwsIn Cipam, ipi te'pwe'ie'ntumwun,
mce'sh cI nIshInape'k kitkwaknoik Kshe'mIne'ton. **25** IcI
kinmamaci Pe'ne'pe's e'shiat Tasusuk, e'wuntuwapmat Sanun;
26 IwcI kamkawat okipie'nan shi, E'ntiakuk otI kanomkuk,
nkot pon, kimaoce'tik ki te'pwe'ie'ntukuk, ipi okiknomowawan
mce'sh nIshInape'n, ipi ki ke'knomocuk, Knayst nIshInape'k
kishInkasok, ne'tum shi E'ntiakuk. **27** IwcI notI e'kishkiwuk Nakan
acimocuk kiw cupie'k, Cinose'ne'muk, kipie'shie'k E'ntiakuk. **28**
Nkot cI ki nipwI E'kipus, kishInkaso, kiwitmake' shi cipamuk,
e'wikcI, pkIte'kiwnunuk, caye'k, shotI kik, iw kashuwe'puk,
otukishkimuk Knatius Sise'. **29** Pic cI ki te'pwe'ie'ntukuk,
e'tshowat washukshkItIt kine'ntumwuk, e'wi nishokomowawat ni
wikane'iwan, katanIt Cwtie'uk. **30** Iw katotmowat, ipi okinitaawan
ni nakane'ntakwsIncIn, Pe'ne'pe's, ipi San, onIcinuk.

12 Pic cI otI, E'nat kcI okuma, kishipnuke'no e'wi miashtotwat
anIt te'pwe'ie'ntIncIn. **2** Ce'msIncI okinsan wikane'iIn Can okion
i kishkowun. **3** OsamcI e'wapmat ni CwiIn i e'mnwe'ntumnIt
kishIte''e'', ke'ni e'wiwtapnat ni PituIn pic cI ni e'kishkiwuk,
pwaopce'te'k pkwe'shkIn. **4** IwcI kaotapnat okikpakwoan,
okikuwaptumoan ni mtotsoshItInkotwatso, shumaknIshIn,

e'wikawapmanlt, kine'ntumwak kikishkwe'pmose'mkuk
wikwtowun, e'wi sakcowunat, e'nasmupnlt ni nlshlnape'n.
5 lwcl Pitu kaocl kpakot, kiwcl te'pwe'ie'ntukuk, plne',
okinume'ktuwawan Kshe'mlne'ton win, i kaocl shuwe'pslnlt.
6 lwcl i e'pkonianuk, E'nut, wasakconaplt Pitu kinpe'wak,
na'iukwan nish shumaknlshln, nish cl piwapikwe'n tkopso ipi ki
e'kwapclk cikshkwate'm oki kowaptanawa i kpakwotiwkumuk. **7**
Plnl, Kshe'mlne'to omlshlnwe'mln, kipie'n e'ciilt ipi kiwasnote'ne'
shi kpakwotiwkumkok, ipi okipkuman ni Pituiln wiwunuk,
ipi okipsukwitnan, ipi otl okinan Psukwin, icl ni piwapkwe'n
kipmukote'ne', katkopsot shiw onlcik. **8** lwcl omlshwe'n otl
okinan, kicipnltson ipi tkopton kmukslnln, iwcl katotuk; ipi otl
okinan, piskln kpiskumwakln, ipi pmnashkoshln. **9** lwcl e'kisakuk,
ipi kipmnashkawan, cokike'ntusin e'te'pwe'wunuk katotmlnlt, ni
mlshlnwe'n, nlsh niapwa kishlte''e''; **10** lwcl kakwe'pmosanawat,
ni ne'tum, e'kwapnlt ipi ni ianke' kowapnlt; kipie'kshi piwapko
shkwate'muk e'suk, shi kcl otanuk, nlshcl nshukl kinsakwshke'ne'
icl e'kinmlsakumwat, icl kakwe'pmosatmowat, nkot otan mie'o,
ipi kie'nupcl omshlnwe' okinklnan. **11** Pic cl Pitu kake'ntuk, otl
kiklto, Nkom nkuke'ntan, we'we'nl Kshe'mlne'to omlshlne'we'mln
e'kinokanat, ipi nia'w okiktusknlce'pnan ni E'nutln, ipi ki caye'k
Cwiuk, kane'nmawat. **12** lwcl kakishnaktawe'ntuk iw kipie'wak
e'tanlt Me'niln, okie'iln Can, e'shnukasotke' Mak, shi mce'l
kimaoce'tik e'numawat. **13** Me'kwacl Pitu e'ie'papakakwuk,
shi shkwate'muk, kikiak, kipie' pslcto, kishlnkaso Note'. **14**
lwcl kansltowat ni Pituiln, cokin nsakwnlsin i shkwate'm, e'pic
nciwe'nmot, kipitke'pto ipi kiwitmake' Pituiln, sakci ukwan
e'nipwunlt shkwate'muk. **15** Otl cl okinawan, kawawunum; kiwish
te'pwe'cl, i e'nomkltnuk. Otl cl kiklwuk omlshlnwe'mln slni. **16**

NlshcI Pitu pIne', Kipapakakwu'uke', icI kakishnsakwnumwat
i shkwate'm, ipi kawapmawat kimamkate'ntumwuk. **17**
Oki iaine'nkawan e'wipwa ke'ko kltnIt okiwitmowan kashu
sakcowunukot ni Kshe'mIne'ton shi kpakwotiwkumkok ipi
otI okinan wuwitmo otI, Ce'ms ipi ki kikane'nanuk. IwcI
e'kinmamacit pkan koci kishie'. **18** IwcI kawapnInuk, kinatatwuk
kishumaknIshuk e'ciilnIt Putuiln. **19** Pic cI E'nut, kantowapmat
ipi kakwintawapmat okitpakwnan ni e'kwapnIncIn ipi kishowe'
e'wi nsIckasnIt. KiwcI nmamaci shi Cwtie'uk, e'kishiat isinie'uk;
icI shi e'kilt. **20** E'nut okikcInshke'nman, ni kaiInIt ipI Tayniuk
ipi Saytunuk, nIshcI kipie' msou'tik e'ciilnIt icI kawikanmawat
Pne'stiln kcI okuma, opumitakaimIn, okintotanawa, noe'twun
osam iw otukimwa, kiw tInke'k shi kcI okuma otukimuk. **21** E'nut
cI e'kikito kishkltnuk, okipiskanIn kcI okuma otikwame'iln, ipi shi
kicipitupI ocipitupwunuk, icI kika kikito. **22** IwcI ki nIshInape'k
kinotakwsik, otI kikltwuk, Kshe'mIne'to otI okikitowun, cowi nInI.
23 Ipi kie'nup cI, Kshe'mIne'to omIshInowe'mIn, okiwe'potwan
osam co, okiminasin Kshe'mIne'to winwacke'wun; mIne'tose'iln cI
okimokon, icI e'kipkltnat ocipamIn. **24** Kshe'mIne'to cI kikitowun,
kikishkInI, ipi kimane'nI. **25** IwcI Pane'pas, spi San, kiwcI kiwe'k
shi Cinose'ne'muk, kakish knomake'wat, okinmumacinawan,
CanIn; kashInkasotke', Mak.

13 Te'pwe'ie'ntukuk cIshi, anIt kiik, E'ntiakuk nakanacimocuk,
ipi ke'knomake'cuk Pe'ne'pe's, ipi Simiun kashInkasotke' Nayku,
ipi Nwsius, Saynin, nInI, ipi Me'ne'in kapie'wic, kishkIcIn ni
E'nutIn, okumas, ipi San. **2** E'ie'cI pmitwawat, ni Te'pe'nke'ncIn ipi
e'pwawisnawat, PanakwsIt Cipam otI okikowan, papke'ptoshuk,
Pe'ne'pe's ipi San, i mikice'wiwum kaocI ntomkwa. **3** IwcI pic
kapwa wisnawat, ipi kakishnumawat, ipi katawawat niw nIciwan

shi wiwunuk, okinokanawan. **4** PanakwsIt Cipam, okinokankowan
kishie'k, shi Sinwshiuk icI shi kiwcI macik kinashwuk shi
Saypnusuk. **5** Ipi shi kaiIwat Sine'musuk, okimnwactanawa
okikitowun Kshe'mIne'to, otInume'o kumkomwak ki Cwiuk. CanIn
kie'ni, ke'iapI okinishokmakwan. **6** IwcI kanmIt kumshkumwat
i mnIshI kishie'k Pe'posuk okimkawawan nkot me'ntokasnIt,
iacimokasot, Cwi nInI, pacisus kishInkaso. **7** Win okiwitokwan,
okinasIn, shi e'tnukie'wat Sinicius, Panus, ne'pwakat nInI,
okintoman Pe'ne'pe'sIn, ipi SanIn, e'ntowe'ntuk e'wipsItuk i
okikitowun Kshe'mIne'to. **8** NIshcI Inimus, mIntosikasot, (i ie'i
e'shnukasot e'ianke'notmuk) okiwikwce'an, e'wi te'pwe'takot ni
okumasIn, i te'pwe'tatwun. **9** IwcI San, ke'iapukI e'shnukasot Pan,
e'moshkIne'shkakot, PanakwsIncIn, Cipam, kancI okinapman;
10 IcI otI okinan, O! moashkIne'shkakwiIn caye'k, wie'shtowun ipi
caye'k, me'anuk, we'nicansumkon mIcImIne'to, me'iane'ntumIn
caye'k me'noshuwe'psowun, ConI kuponiksim Kshe'mIne'to
omInoshuwe'psiwun? **11** Ipi nkom pInI; one'ce'n Kshe'mIne'to
oshIton shi kiiwuk, ipi ku'kie'pikwa, co kuwapmasi kisIs
nomuk. IiI kie'nup kipuksInI shiw shkishkok wunsiwu'n, ipi
kiskupkoniawapwun, icI e'ki pantawapmat owIiI wapmIskIncInkot.
12 IwcI okumas pic kawapituk kashotwumIt kite'pwe'ie'ntum
osam, okimamkate'ntum, okuknomake'wun Kshe'mIne'ton.
13 Pic cI Pan, ipi ni kapmIwice'wacIn kawe'pshkawat shi
Pe'posuk, kipie'shie'k PInke'uk, shi Pe'mpinie'uk, icI Can,
shi kacInkInat kikiwe' Cinose'ne'muk. **14** PInke'uk, cI kaocI
maciwat, kishie'k E'ntiakuk shi Psitie'uk, ipi kipitike'k shi
nume'okumkok, icI e'kicipitupwat; e'nume'kishkItnuk. **15** IcI i
tpakwnuke'wun, ipi nakanacimocuk, kakish wapcIkate'k, shi
msInukInuk, e'kwaptukuk i nume'okumuk okintomawan, ipi

otI okinawan, NInituk, ipi nikane'ituk, KishpIn ke'ko kikitowun,
wikie'kme'k, kotI nIshInape'k, ktakikitom. **16** IcI pan, e'kipsukwit,
ipi okiiaine'nkowan, otI okinan, NInwuk shi IsniIn, ipi kinwa,
kwe'se'k Kshe'mIne'to; psItmok. **17** O Kshe'mIne'tomwan kotI
nIshInape'k, shi IsniIn, okiwe'napman kosnanIn, ipi okipsukwitnan
ni nIshInape'n, winwa cokike'ntakwsusik, e'kitawat shi e'kiwuk
Iciptuk, ipi wishkInkaonuk shiw o kipie' ocusakcowunan. **18** Pic
cI nie'wapituk tsopon; okipkIte'ntumwan iw tIshwe'psiwnawan
shi na'wmtukwakik. **19** IwcI kakish pnacat, nouktso e'shnmnIn
e'kiwuk shi Ke'ne'e'n, okimatan iw tukimnInIn e'ki tatiwat.
20 IcI kakish, icI showe'psIt okiminan tpakwnuke' onInwun
nie'wak, ipi niano mtInI tso pon nash Se'mnwIn nakanacimot.
21 IcI i kakish, showe'psIt, okintuwe'nmawan okuman, ocI
Kshe'mIne'to okiminan SanIn we'kwIsmukot, E'Ish Pe'nce'mIn
kashIcmot nInI nie'wapituk tsopon; **22** IcI ni kaotapnat minI nkot
okipsukwitnumwan, Te'pItIn e'wi otokumamwat, win Kshe'mIne'to
kaiacimat otI kikIto, Nkimkowa Te'pIt we'kwIsmukot Ce'siIn, nInI
tpInwe' nin nte'' we'te'it win, ke'kshkItot, kaye'k, ntIne'ntumwun.
23 OtI nInI onicansIn, Kshe'mIne'to win kashowawitmake't
e'wipsukwitnumwat ni Isni In ke'skonwe'ncIn CisusIn. **24** Pic
Can, kawe'pkie'kwe't e'pwamshI pianIt; kcItapie'nwe'wun i
kisate'ntumwun; kicaye'k nIshInape'k; Isne'iIn. **25** IcI me'kwa
Can, e'ie', kie'kwe't, otI okinan we'nicI nin e'ne'nmie'k? coin
win nte'isi, nIshcI, pInI, nkot pe'kanksIt shkwe'iak, pie'tne'sI win
omuksInIn, shiw osItik cointupite' ntakwsIsi, e'wiapskoptuwuk.
26 NInituk, ipi nikane'ituk we'nican sunkoie'k, E'pe'ne'e'm, ipi
we'kwe'ntuk kwe'sakwe'n, Kshe'mIne'ton, kinwasI i kikitowIn otI
ke'skonwe'wun knitakom. **27** Kikatacuk shi Cinose'ne'muk; ipi
onikansimwan, osam cokike'nmasiwan, coke' okinsItowasiwan ni

NakanacimoncIn e'tso nume'kishkuk, kaiactmuk okite'pwe'tonawa
i e'ki pkIte'nmawak. **28** Pic cI kapwamkumwat, ke'ko e'wiwcIne'nIt,
ke'iapI okintuwe'nmawan Payne'tIn e'winsIc kasnIt. **29** Pic cI
kacaktpIse'stowat, caye'k i e'shonupie'kasot shi msInuknuk okiwcI
nisnawan, shi mtukok icI e'kishkIshmawst shi cipe''okumkok.
30 NIshcI Kshe'mIne'to minI okipsukwitnan e'nponpIt. **31**
Mce'sh kon kiwapmukon kapie'ocI wice'kocIn shi Ke'nIniuk,
kipie'shie'k Cinose'ne'muk, winwaki ke'iacimukot ni nIshInape'n.
32 KuwitmonmIn mciwe'nmowun i witmatwun, kashIwawitmotwa
kikosnanuk. **33** Kshe'mIne'to sI win nasap, okitpIstaknan kinan
we'nicansumkoikom iw e'ki psukwit nat, minI ni CisusIn, iwke'shI
e'npie'kate'k, shi nish Nkumwunuk Kin we'kwIsme'nan, otI
e'kishkiwuk, kiw, osum. **34** Ipi i e'kipsukwitnat i e'nponpIt,
cowi minI e'wipkIshkIne'not, otI kikIto kuminIn we'we'ne'
oshuwe'ncuke'wun Te'pIt. **35** I ie'i otI osam, minI we'ckito
mkuk pe'kanuk nkumwIn, co minI kne'nmasi pan nakwsIt Nkot
e'wiwaptuk pkIshknInwun. **36** Te'pIt cI kakish pmitwat niw
wicpmatsiIn kane'nmukot Kshe'mIne'to, kinpe', ki wic nkokaso
niosIn, ipi kinpIsh kinpIshknIno. **37** Wincie'ko, Kshe'mIne'to
kapisukwitnat minI co okiwaptusin mpIshknInwun. **38** I ie'i
ke'ocI kuke'ntusme'k nInituk, ipi nikane'itnk, Win otI nInI we'c
kie'kmukoie'k, i e'wi we'pnukate'k miashuwe'psiwnIn **39** Ipi
win caye'k ki te'pwe'ie'ntukuk, pkIte'ntumwak cake'ko; iw
tpakwnuke'wun Mosus tapwa pkIte'ntumake't. **40** Naktuwe'ntmok,
osam otI ktanI otIskonawa kashu kikitowat ki Nakanacimocuk.
41 PInI, shake'nke'ie'k, ipi mamkate'nkie'k, ipi knIshnatsum;
osam nin nmikce'wi mikice'wiwun, shi ktuki, shkimwak
mikce'wiwun, co kite'pwe'ie'ntusinawa; nInI ianwI witmakwie'k.
42 KicI Cwiuk, kanmI sakumwat, shi nume'okumkok, ki

me'mataose'cIk, okiwishte'pmawan e'wi kie'kmukwat ni
kikitonIn, minI nume'kishkItnuk. **43** IcI ki pic maoce'ticIk,
kanmumaciwat Cwiuk, kimane'k ipi e'nmaa cuk, kakwe'knoicuk,
okipmInashkawawan PanIn, ipi Pe'ne'pe'sIn, e'knonkowat, oki
ikwamukwan, e'wi ikwamtonIt Kshe'mIne'to oshuwe'ncke'wun.
44 IcI minI e'nume'kishkuk kaka, caye'k e'icIk shi kcI otanuk;
kimaoce'tik e'wip sItmowat, Kshe'mIne'to okikitowun. **45** NIshcI
pic Kawapmawat ki Cwiuk ni maoce'tincIn, kimoshkIne'se'nI
miane'ncke'wun, ipi okipapshItanawa notI kaiactuk Pan,
okiakwne'twawan ipi pcI- kikitok. **46** IcI Pan, ipi Pe'ne'pe's
kiwishkukwuk, ipi otI kikItwuk, kiw wunItsI Kshe'mIne'to
okikitowun, kinwa ne'tum; e'wi iactumakoie'k, osamcI nkoci
e'ne'nme'k, ipi e'waptuwuie'k kiiuwawa e'pwa pite'ntakwsie'k
e'wiililie'k kakuke' pmatsowun pInI naskawa mIn, ki Me' i kIs
cIk. **(aiōnios g166)** **47** OtIsI ie'i Kshe'mIne'to nkikatonkonan, otI
kikIto; kukicipitupe'num e'wiwase'shkmoe'k ki me'mataose'cIk,
kinwa kuke'skontuwe'wun e'wishiamkuk e'kokiwuk. **48** IcI ki
Me'ikiscIk, kanotmoat otI kinciwe'nmok, ipi okiwin watanawa
Kshe'mIne'to okikitowun ipi cI tso kawe'napme'cIk, ika kukie'
pmatsowun kite'pwe'ie'ntumwuk. **(aiōnios g166)** **49** Ipi i Kshe'mIne'to
okikitowun, kimnwacIkate' caye'k shi katnukie'wat. **50** NIshcI ki
Cwiuk, otopwe'mawan ni e'nmaancIn, nakansIncIn kwe'n ipi
ni nakansincIn nInwun, shi kcI-otanuk, ipi oki miash totwawan
PanIn, ipi Pe'ne'pe'sIn, ipi oki miwnashkawawan, shi e'tnukie'wat.
51 Oki papiwshkumakwan, i ne'kwukI, shiw osItiwak icI kipie'k
shi Ikoniumuk. **52** Ipi ki ke'knomocuk; kimoshkIne'shkaknawa
mciwe'nmowun, ipi ni PanakwsIncIn Cipam.

14 IcI kanomkuk shi Ikoniumuk, ne'ne'ish kin mIwice'twuk
e'kipitike'wat, shiwtIn une'okum komwak ki Cwiuk ipi kikitok, icI ki

ke'cmaoce'ticuk ne'ne'ish ki Cwiuk, ipi ki ke'iapl Knik nlshlnape'k,
ki te'pwe'ie'ntumwuk. **2** NishcI ki kapwa te'pwe'ie'ntukuk Cwiuk
oki wpwe'mawan ni Me'iklsnlncln icl okimiane'nmawan ni
wikane'iwan. **3** lwcl ie'i shi klnwe'sh kaocliuwat kiwish kl kikitok
shi Kshe'mlne'to otlmoswunuk kimikwe' cl shkle'osuwun iw
kikitowun oshuwe'nclke'wun, okiminankl klnwaclke'onln, ipi
mamkate'ntumwunln e'winuk kmuksInlt. **4** NIshcI kimaoce'ticlk
shi kcl otanuk okipapkantonawa wiwa'wa', anlt okiwitokwawan,
ni Cwiln, anlt cl ki okiwitokwawan ni nwakanme'cln. **5** Pic
cl ki Me'iklsclk, ipi ki Cwiuk, ipi niw onikansimwan, pic e'wi
miashtotwawat, ipi e'wi slnwawat. **6** Okike'ntanawa icl e'ki
nlnshumwat shi Nayste'uk ipi Te'piuk, kcl otanuk shi Ne'koniumuk,
ipi shi e'kiwuk kiw tayiukwan. **7** Shi cl kikie'kwe'k i mnoacimowun.
8 ShicI nkot nkot nlnl kicipitupl, shi Nayste'uk kimiakikate', co
kinl pmose'si e'konikIt. **9** Win okinotwan Panln e'kikitonlt, win
kan okinapman, ipi e'ke'nmat e'te'pwe'ie'ntumnlt e'wine'se'nlt; **10**
Otl kiklto kiwishkowe', Nipokapwun shi ksltik. Icl e'kikwasksoot,
ipi e'kipmose't. **11** Pic cl ki nlshlnape'k kawaptumwat Pan
katotmlnlt, Kiwishkwe'we'ksik, e'shumnlt ni Naykonie' nlnwuk, ipi
otl kiklwuk, Te'pe'nke'cuk, pie'nisasitakwnanuk e'shnakwsawat
nlnwuk. **12** OkishInkanawan cl Pe'ne'pe'sln Cwpitl, ipi Panln,
Me'kwnius, osam win nakan kakitot. **13** Icl Cwpitl omumatke'mcln,
win e'nasmuplt shiw oklcotanwak, okipie'nawan psukwun, ipi
wawaskone'toiln, shi shkwate'muk, ipi otaki wic pitakimiman
mikwe'wunln ni nlshlnape'n. **14** Icl ki nwakanclk, Pe'ne'pe's
ipi Pan, kanotmowat i okinanisikpltonawa ni paskumwacln, ipi
kiplok me'kwe' nlshlnape'kl, kinotakwsik. **15** lpi otl kiklwuk,
We'kwnicl otl we'ctotme'k, Ninanslke' ntlniwmln e'shwe'psie'k
kinwa ipi kukie' kmlnmln otl e'wi ponikme'k otl pe'shkwacak,

icI e'wi kwe'knoitwe'k kakuke' pmatsIt Kshe'mIne'to kaoshItot
kishuk, ipi kI ipi kcIkum, ipi cake'ko piciukwane'te'k. **16** Winke'
isha kapkIte'nmat caye'k e'shumnIt e'shte'anIt e'wishowe'psInIt.
17 Ke'iapI cI otI kiwapitu konan pIne'' kimnototakwnan, ipi,
kiwcI minkonan kmowIn shpumuk, ipi e'wi minokuk ke'ko
e'tso mnokmuk, kmoshkIne'stakwnan kte''inanIn i micum, ipi
nciwe'nmo wun. **18** OtI cI i e'kianwInawat, kawa okikshkawan ni
nIshInape'n e'ipwa minawat mikwe'wunIn. **19** Kipie'kcI shi anIt
Cwiuk, kiw cupie'k E'ntiakuk ipi Ikoniumuk, okiwishte'pmawan ni
nIshInape'n, ipi kasInwawat ni PanIn, okisakcowe'pnawan shiw
kcI otanuk, kinpoak e'ne'nmawat. **20** NIshcI ki te'pwe'ie'ntukuk,
kinipwik e'ciiInIt, kipsukwiwak, ipi kishie' shi kcIotanuk, icI
wiapnInuk Te'piuk, kishI macik okiwice'wan Pe'ne'pe'sIn. **21** IcI
pic, kakishkie'kwe'wat i mnoacimowun shi kcI otanuk, ipi mce'sh
kaknomowawat minI kishIkiwe'k, Nayste'uk ipi Ikoniumuk, ipi
shi E'ntiakuk. **22** E'wi shke'ntumoawat nite'pwe'ie'ntumnIncIn
ocipamnInIn, ipi e'ikwamawat e'wi nishkI te'pwe'ie'ntumnIt,
kuwaptamI nmce'sh ianmIswun, winmI pitike'ikon Kshe'mIne'te'
otokumauwunuk. **23** IcI kakishonakwnawat Ke'kie'kwe'ncIn,
ki caye'k te'pwe'ie'ntukuk, onukmuk, ipi kakishnumawat
e'ki pwawisnawat okinume'kitumwawan ni Kshe'mIne'ton,
kate'pwe'ie'nmawacIn. **24** IcI kakish cakshkumwat, shi Psitie'uk
kipie'shie'k Pe'mpinie'uk. **25** IcI kakish mnoactumwat i kikitowun
shi Pinke'uk, kipie'shie'k shi E'te'nie' uk: **26** Shiw cI kiwcI nashwuk,
ipI E'ntiakuk, shiw ie'shi, katshI nume'kitotwa, Kshe'mIne'to
oshuwe'ncIke'wun, osam, i mikce'wiwun katpIse'stowat. **27** Pic
cI kapie'wat, ipi kakish maotIna wat ni te'pwe'ie'ntumnIncIn,
okiwitmowawan cake'ko Kshe'mIne'ton kaocI kshIe'osuwat; ipi

kashI te'pwe'ie'ntumnIt ni Me'ikIsnIncIn. **28** ShiwcI kInwe'sh
okiwicawan ni te'pwe'ie'ntumnIncIn.

15 AnIt cI, nInwuk, kaocI piacuk Cwtie'uk, okiknomowawan, ni
te'pwe'ie'ntumnIncIn, otI kikItwuk, KishpIn, i pwashI tpakwnIkoie'k,
kashI we'psIt Mosus, coktake'skwisim. **2** IcI Pan, ipi Pe'ne'pe's,
mce'sh okiInawa iakwne'tatwun okine'nmawan ni PanIn ipi
Pe'ne'pe'sIn, ipi niw anIt pe'kansIn cIn, winwa, e'wishiawat shi
Cinose'ne'muk, e'win natawawat ni nwakancIk, ipi nakanse'cIk;
i natatwun. **3** Kanmupitse'wat cI oki, ni shokumakwan, ni
te'pwe'ie'ntumnIcIn, okinmIshapshkanawa Pinisuk ipi Se'me'niuk,
e'witmake'wat e'te'pwe'ie'ntumnIt, ni Me'ikIsnIncIn icI kikcI
papine'ntumwun ni caye'k wikane'iwan. **4** IwcI kapiawat shi
Cinose'ne'muk, oki pitkInkowan ni te'pwe'ie'ntumnIncIn ipi
ni nwakancuk, ipi ni nakansIncIn, icI okiwitmowawan, cak
ke'ko Kshe'mIne'to, kaocukshke'osowat. **5** AnIt cI ki Pe'nisiuk,
kate'pwe'ie'ntukuk kipsukwik, ipi otI kikItwuk, o wunItsI e'wi
tpakwnItwa, ipi e'winakitawe'ntumwat i Mosus otpakwnuke'wun.
6 IcI ki nwakancIk, ipi koe'siuk kimaoce'tik e'winaktuwe'ntumwat
otI wanomkuk. **7** Pic, cI mce'shuk kaiakwne'tatwat, Pitu
kipsukwi ipi otI okinan, NInituk, ipi nikane'ituk, kukuke'ntanawa
pnowi, Kshe'mIne'to kiwwe'napmukonan nin, e'wi iactumwukwa
i mnoacimowun ki Me'ikIscIk, ipi e'wite'pwe'ie'ntumwat. **8**
Kshe'mIne'to ke' ke'ke'ntuk, ote‘‘iman, win witokowan, ipi
okiminan, ni PanakwsIn cIn CipamIn, kinan kashuminkoikon. **9** Ipi
co pkan okine'nmasin, ipi kinan, okipinakwtowan ni ote‘‘inIn, i e'te'
pwe'ie'ntumwat. **10** We'kwnicI we'c kwcItIpe'nme'k Kshe'mIne'to,
e'wipiskotne'k napkumwakIn shiw kwe'knawak, ki te'pwe'ie'n
tukuk, co ninan nkote'iI nosnanuk tanake' ninan e'wi kshkItoiak
e'wipmo‘wtoiak. **11** NIshcI nte'pwe'ie'ntamIn, oshuwe'ncuke'

wun, Te'pe'nke't, Cisus Knayst ninanke' nkuke'skonkomln ke'cwa
winwa. **12** lcl ki caye'k maoce'ticlk tokumkiik ipi okipsltwawan
ni Pe'ne'pe'sln, ipi Panln, e'witmakwat, mataototmonln ipi
mamkate'ntumwunln, Kshe'mlne'to kashl nishokmakwat, e'ciilnlt
ni Me'iklsnlncln. **13** lcl kakish pwa ke'ko kltnlt Ce'ms okinkwe'twan,
ipi otl kiklto, Nlnituk ipi nikane'ituk Pslwushuk. **14** Slmiun
kishwitmaknan, Kshe'mlne'to ne'tum kashl otlsat ni Me'iklsnlncln
e'wi otl otapnat nlshlnape'n iw tlnoswunuk. **15** Otlsl ie'i nasap
okikitonawa ki Nakanacimoclk e'shpie'kate'k; **16** Kikish otl nomkuk
minl nkupie'kiwe' ipi nkaoshlton minl e'tat Te'plt, kapmukote'k;
ipi nkukishton i kanshonacak, ipi nku'onakwslton. **17** lpi ki anlt
nlnwuk, e'wintone'wawat ni Kshe'mlne'to, ipi ki caye'k, Me'iklsclk
ntlnoswun wawitkuk kltwak Kshe'mlne'to e'totkuk caye'k notl
ke'ko. **18** Kshe'mlne'to okike'ntan caye'k niw omikce'wiwnln
e'kowe'pkiwuk. **(aiōn g165)** **19** Osam cl otl we'cshlte'aian,
e'wipwam mkoshkacikwukon, ki Me'iklsclk kakwe'knoitwaclk
Kshe'mlne'ton. **20** Nlshcl ktaonupie'mowamln, e'wi pwa
shiawat wansincln, ni me'ntokasnlncln ipi, waonlshkawun, ipi,
Ke'pne'we'shkamkuk ipi mskwl. **21** Mosus ke' isha e'tslnuk kcl
otanln kiw anlt okimnwactmakon iw otpakwnuke'wun, wapclkate'
shi mslnuklnuk, nume'okumkok e'tso nume'kishkuk. **22** lcl
ki nwakanclk, ipi nakanse'clk, ipi caye'k ki te'pwe'ie'ntukuk
okimnwe'ntumwuk e'winokanawat we'napclkasnlt ni nlnwun
winwa mamwl, e'wishianlt E'ntiakuk, e'wiwice'wanlt, Panln, ipi
Pe'ne'pe'sln, kotl, Cwte's, ke'iapl kashlnkasot Pe'se'pe's, ipi
Sayne's, kanikanse'clk, nlnwuk, shi mamwl wikane'iwan. **23**
Okiw nlpie'anawan cl mlslnuknln, otl kinlpie'ke'k, Nwakanclk,
ipi nakanse'clk, ipi, wikane'iwan, onitaawan numkatwun ni
wikane'iwan Me'iklsclk shi e'iclk, E'ntiakuk ipi shi Sinie'uk, ipi

Sinishie'uk; **24** Osam nkinotake'mIn, anIt ninan shotI kaocI
maciwat kimkoshkasmukwak niw kikitonIn, kiwie'shtmakwak
cipamwak otI e'kItwat, kinwa kItpakwnukom ipi kInaktIwe'ntawa i
tpakwnuke'wun, coninan, i nkishI kie'kmasimIn. **25** We'we'nI
nkine'ntamIn e'maoce'tiak, e'nkotuk, ntIshte'onInan, e'wi ipI kinwa
shIn nokankIt, we'napcIkascuk, nInwuk, e'ciilie'k, e'wiwice'wawat
te'pankon Pe'ne'pe's, ipi Pan: **26** NInwuk, kaianmItowat
opumatsiw nowan, otInoswunuk, Te'pe'nmukwie'kon Cisus
Knayst, kaocI ishowe'psowat. **27** OtI ie'i we'c nokankIt Cwte's,
ipi Sayne's, winwa, ke' ke'iapI kuwitmakwak nasap notI ke'ko
shiw otoniwak. **28** We'we'nI, kine'ntum PanakwsIt Cipam ipi
ninan, e'witotme'k notI ke'ko, tashI owunuk e'witomuk. **29**
E'wi pwamicie'k, wias, kamintwa me'ntokascuk, ipi mskwiik ipi
ke'ko kakpe'ne'we'shkamkuk, ipi pshukwat sowun, kishpIn notI
pwatotme'k kumnototam We'we'nI ktIne'nmInmIn. **30** Pic, cI
kapkItnItwa, kishie'k, shi E'ntiakuk, icI pic kamaosomawat ni
maoce'tincIn ki mikwe'k, o mIsInukIn. **31** IcI kakishwaptumwat i
mIsInukIn kimnowankoswuk, i kashu mnoacimonIt. **32** Osam cI,
Cwte's, ipi Sayne's, nakanacimocuk winwa, okiakwamawan ni
wikane'iwan, mce'sh kikitonIn, ipi okiwishkumawan. **33** IcI shi
kakishilwat, nomuk, we'we'nI okip kIte'nmukwan ni wikane'iwan,
icI e'kishiawat ni nwakancuk. **34** Ki ianwI mnwe'ntuk Sayne's,
shie'witat. **35** Pan ke'iapI, ipi Pe'ne'pe's, kiik shi E'ntiakuk
e'kInomake'wat, ipi e'mnwactumwat okikitowun Kshe'mIne'to,
ipi ki anIt pe'kanse'cIk, ke'winwa. **36** IcI kaonatsokwnuktInuk,
Pan, otI okinan, Pe'ne'pe'sIn, Shi atan minI, ipi owawapmatan
kikane'nanuk, shi e'tsuk, kcI otanIn, katshI, mInwactumwukon
okikitowun Kshe'mIne'to; ipi e'wiwapmukon e'shwe'psuwat.
37 Pe'ne'pe's cI kine'ntum e'wi wice'wawat CanIn ke'iapI

e'shnukasot Mak. **38** NIshcI Pan, cowunse'non kine'ntum e'wi
wice'wawat, okinknancI shi Pe'mpinie'uk cocI okiwice'wasin,
e'wi mikce'winIt. **39** CocI kimnwe'ntusik iwcI, kaocI papke'wat,
icI Pe'ne'pe's, okiw i ce'wan MakIn SaypnIsuk cI ki kinashwuk.
40 IcI Pan, okiwe'napman, Sayne'sIn, icI kakish matmowawat,
Kshe'mIne'to oshuwe'ncIke'wIn, ni wikane'iwan, kin mumacik.
41 IcI e'kishiat Sinie'uk, ipi Sinishie'uk, e'wishke'e'ntumoat ni
te'pwe'ie'ntumnIncIn.

16 IwcI kapiat shi Te'piuk, ipi Ne'stiuk ipi pInI, nkot te'pwe'ie'ntuk
shi kiiI Timotius kishInkaso, okiw okwIsmukon, nkot, Cwkwe',
kate'pwe'ie'ntuk, nicI osIn Knik nInI. **2** We'we'nI okishumkon ni
we'wikane'itIncIn ipI kaie'cuk Ne'stiuk, ipi Ikoniumuk. **3** Win, Pan,
kine'ntum, e'wiwice'okot, ipi oki tpakwnan osam ni CwiIn shi
kaiIncIn, osam, okike'nmawan caye'k, ni isIn e' Knik nInwunIt. **4**
IwcI kanmIshiawat shi kcI otanIn okiminawan i tpakwnuke'wun
e'wikowaptumwat, kaoshItowat ki nwakancIk ipi nakanse'cIk, shi
e'icIk Cinose'ne'muk. **5** OtI cI kashI we'psuwat kite'pwe'ie'ntukuk,
kiwishkIckate'ne', ote'pwe'ie'ntumwunwa wusimI cI, kimane'k,
e'tso kishkuk. **6** Pic cI kacakshkumwat shi Pniciuk ipi shi
e'kiwuk, Ke'ne'shiuk, okiknImakowan ni PanakwsIncIn CipamIn,
e'wi mnwactumwat i kikitowIn shi E'shie'uk. **7** Kapiawat cI
shi Maysiuk, Kine'ntumwuk, e'wishiawat, ipI Piti niuk, cocI
okine'nmukwsiwan, ni CipamIn. **8** IwcI okikwe'pmosatanawa
Maysiuk, icI kipie'shie'k, shi Tno e'suk. **9** Pan cI e'pkonianuk,
kiapwI, nkot, e'nipwunIt Me'sitonie' nInwun, e'wish te'pmukot
otI kikItwun; Me'sitonie'uk pie' shian; ipi pie' nishokmoshInak.
10 Kakish i napituk, kie'nup, ipI ki kwcI shie'k Me'sitonie'uk,
we'we'nI e'ne'ntuk Kshe'mIne'to kintomkonan, e'wiiac tumwukon, i
mnoacmowun. **11** IcI kawe'pshkaiak shi, Tnoe'suk, nkipie' shiamIn

tpasl shi Samotne'shie'uk, icl wiapuk, shi Niapnlsuk. **12** Nkiwcl
shiamln shi Pinipayuk, iw ie'i mamwl kcl otan shi Me'sitonie' kik,
Kaocl tpe'nclkate'k shi cl nkilmln shi kcl otanuk, onatsokwun.
13 lcl e'nume'kishkuk, nkisakamln shi kcl otanuk, nkishiamln,
ciklpik, katshl ntanumawat, icl nkicipitupmln, ipi nki knonamln
kwe'k, shi kacipie'n tashiawat. **14** lwcl nkot kwe' Nite' kishlnkaso
tawe't mskwe'kln kcl otanuk Taye'tayniuk kanume'kltowat
Kshe'mlne'ton, nkipsltakwnan, Kshe'mlne'to kapaknumwat
ote''inln iwcl kaocl psltuk, kakltnlt ni Panln. **15** lwcl kakish kcl-
tapie'nlt, ipi ni kawitke'macln; nkiwishte'pmukwunan otl kiklto,
kishpln ne'nlmlie'k e'te'pwe'ie'nmuk Kshe'mlne'to, pie'pitike'k,
e'taian, ipi shiiuk; icl nkiwishte'pmukwunan. **16** lcl otl kanomkuk,
e'wi we'pnumaiak nkot kikiak, packakwcln mlne'tonakanacmonlt
nkinkwe'shkakwnan, mce'sh ke'ko okikshkltwan te'pe'nmukwocln
iw onikanacimonln. **17** Win okipmnashkawan Panln ipi ninan,
ipi kiwishkwe'we'kse' otl kiklto. Kotl nlnwuk Mamwl shpumuk
Kshe'mlne'to, opmitakaimln, waptukoikon washu ke'skonkoikon.
18 lwcl mce'shkon katotuk, Nlshcl Pan kikwinwune'ntum
kikwe'knoi, ipi otl okinan, ni mlne'ton, Nin ktlnln shiw tlnoswunuk
Cisus Knayst, e'wi pie'sakumln. lcl e'ki pie'sakuk, shi ie'i
pic tpukln. **19** lwcl ni pic, te'pe'nmukwocln kawap tumwat
kashl nkltowat, iw, ie'shklcke' wat, okimshlnawan ni Panln
ipi Sayne'sln ipi okishonawan shi e'tshltatuk ni nakanslncln.
20 lpi oki shonawan e'ciilnlt tpakwnuke'onlnwun otl kikltwuk,
kotl nlnwuk, e'ianwe' Cwiwawat, oklc, mkoshkacikanawa klc
otanan. **21** lpi kuknomake'k watotmuk cokinan wunslnon
e'wiwtapnumkon, tanake' e'winaktlwe'ntumkon, osam kinam
Nomln nlnwuk. **22** lwcl ki maoce'ticlk kipsukwik mamawl ipi ki
tpakwnuke' nlnwuk, oki na ni sikplto nawan paskumwacln ipi

kishuwe'k e'wi we'we'pockasnIt; **23** IcI kakish we'we'potwawat
mce'shuk, okipitike', wapnawan shi cupakotiw kumkok ipi
okiwitmowawan ni e'kwapicuk, e'wi wike'kawapmanIt. **24** Iw
winwa kakish witmotwa okikatwawan shi ianke' piciukwan,
kupakotiwkumkok, ipi okiktapkuwawan shiw osItinuk. **25** IcI e'iaptI
tpukuk Pan, ipi Sayne's ki nume'k, ipi kinkumwuk okiwinwanawan
Kshe'mIne'ton, ipi ki shi kakpakwukasnIt, okinotakwan. **26**
IcI kie'nup kikcI macshke', kI, ipi i ne'tmuskIn shi kpakwo
tiw kumkok kinukshke', icI papuk, caye'k ni shkwate'me'n
kinsakwshke'ton, ipi e'tshuwat otukpIckInwan kiapskoke'ne'. **27**
IcI o e'kwapituk i kpakotiwkumuk e'tokit, ipi e'waptuk kpakotiw
shkwate'mIn e'nsakwsInuk, okikicpIton i okishkowun, ipi takinsIto
e'kine'nmat ni kie'pakwuukasnIncIn e'kiw shumnIt. **28** NIshcI
Pan kiwishkowe' otI okinan, Ke'ko na'w totatsokIn; anwukshI
caye'k shotI ntlimIn. **29** IcI e'kintotuk waskone'ncukIn, ipi kipie'
pitike'se', ipi kinukshke' kipmukocIn e'nasmupnIt PanIn, ipi
Sayne'sIn. **30** IcI e'ki pie'sakconat, ipi otI okinan Ke'knomake'ik,
We'kwnonicI ke'totman e'wi ke'skwian? **31** OtI cI okinawan,
Te'pwe'ie'num Te'pe'nke't Cisus Knayst, icI ke'cI ke'skwin, ipi ki
e'icuk, e'tan. **32** IwcI e'kiiactumwawat iw kikitowun Kshe'mIne'to,
ipi ni caye'k, kaie'ncIn shi e'tanIt. **33** IwcI e'kiw otapnat iw
pic tpukIn e'pkonianuk, ipI e'kiksipie'nmoat kanuk inackasnIt,
icI e'kikcItapie'nIt, ipi caye'k shi kaice'n, e'tat, kie'nup. **34**
IwcI kapitike'nat shi e'tat, otituwan wamicnIt, e'nasmupnIt, ipi
kimnowankose' e'te'pwe'ie'nmat Kshe'mIne'ton, ipi ni caye'k
kaie'ncIn e'tat. **35** IwcI kawapne'nuk, tpakwnuke', nInwuk,
okinokanawan ni okumasIn, otI kikItwuk; PkItnuk, kotI nInwuk.
36 IkI o e'kwaptuk, i kpakotiwkumuk, okiwitmowan ni PanIn,
tpakwnuke' nInwuk, nokashwe't, e'wi pkItnukasie'k, Macik, ipi

we'we'nI shiak. **37** Pan cI otI okinan, Ninan sI Nome'n nInwuk,
ipi NkipsItie'konanukIni, e'cowapcIkate'k, e'pwa tpakwnuke'wat,
ipi nki pitikwe'pe'nukinanuk, kpakotiwkumkok, nkom nIcI kimoc
nwisakcI, katokwnanuk? we'we'nI coIn, winwa tpInwI kupie'k ipi
nkIsakconukwinanuk. **38** IwcI kiw okumasuk, kawitmowawat ni
tpakwnuke' onInwun, kakItnIt, kise'ksik kanotake'wat winwae',
Nome'n wInwunIt. **39** IwcI e'kipiawat, ipi okiwishte'pmawan icI e'ki
sakcocawat, ipi okinatowawan e'wi sakumnIt shi kcI otanuk. **40**
IwcI e'kisakumwat shi kpakotiwkumkok, icI e'kipitike'wat shi e'tanIt
Nitie'iIn icI kawapmawat ni wikane'iwan okinciwe'nmoawan, icI
e'ki maciwat.

17 IwcI kanmI kwe'pmosatmowat E'mpoponisuk, ipi
E'pononie'uk, kipie'shie'k shi Te'sinonie'uk shi kite'nI
otInume'okumkomwa ki Cwiuk. **2** IwcI Pan, e'shcIke't
okipitike'ntawan shi, ipi nsuk e'nume'kishkuk, okiwishte'pman shi
Kshe'mIne'to ikikitonuk. **3** E'witmowat ipi we'we'nI e'iactumwat,
nomkItne' Knayst e'wi kwtukitot, ipi, minI e'wipsukwit, e'kinpot,
otI cI ie'o Cisus nin me'nwactumonkon oie'o Knayst. **4**
IwcI anIt kite'pwe'ie'ntumwuk, ipi okiwitokwawan ni PanIn, ipi
Sayne'sIn, ipi ke'cmaoce'ticIn, e'nmuancIn Knik nIshInape'k,
ipi co kipke'ci shIiwusik, nakanse'cIk kwe'k. **5** KicI Cwiuk,
kapwate'pwe'ie'ntukuk, kikshawe'ncuke'k, ipi okiwtapnawan anIt
ke'kie'patsIncIn nInwun, mamwI kie'patsIncIn, ipi okimaotanawan,
maoce'tincIn, ipi caye'k shi kcI-otanuk kiwishkwe'we'ksik,
ipi okimikatmoawan e'tanIt Ce'sInIn, e'wi kwcIsakcoonawat
e'wisho'tuwawat ni nIshInape'n. **6** IwcI shi kapwa mkuwawat,
okiwtapnawan Ce'sInIn, ipi anIt wikane'inInIn, okisho'tuwawan,
ni nakansIncIn shi kcI-otanuk otI kikItwuk, kotI, kakwe'npawe'
pnukuk kI, win wake' shotI pie'k. **7** KotI Ce'sIn kapitike'nacIn,

caye'k cI cototsik otpakwnuke'wun SIse'iIn, otI kItwuk, nkot,
pkansI kcI okuma, nkot Cisus. **8** Ipi kimkoshkate'ntumwuk, ki
nIshInape'k ipi nikansimwan shi kcI-otanuk, pic kanotmoat notI
ke'ko. **9** IwcI kataswat, o Ce'sun ipi ki anIt, kipkItnukaswuk.
10 IwcI ni wikane'iwan, kie'nup, kinokana wan ni PanIn, ip
Sayne'sIn kapkonianuk ipI Pinie'uk kapiawat kipitike'k shi
otInume'okumkomwa ki Cwiuk. **11** KotI cI wusimI kipite'ntakwsik
icI kikaicuk ipI Te'sinonike'uk, osam winwa kipsItanawa i kikitowIn,
caye'k, anwaci ne'ntumwun, ipi okintowapitanawa Kshe'mIne'to
okikitowun e'tso kishkuk, e'wike'ntumwat tanak notI ke'ko,
e'wite'pwe'mkItnuk. **12** IwcI ie'i mce'sh kaocI te'pwe'ie'ntumwat
ke'iapI nakanse'cIk knik kwe'k, ipi nInwuk co kipke'cishIiwusik.
13 Pic cI ki Cwiuk kaie'cuk Te'sinonike'uk kake'ntumwat Pan,
e'mnwactuk Kshe'mIne'to kikitowIn, ipI Pinie'uk, kipie'k shi
ke'iapI, ipi okiopwe'awan ni nIshInape'n. **14** IwcI kie'nup ni
wikane'iwan okinokanawan PanIn, ke'cwa e'ki shiakasot shi
kcu kamik, Sayne's cI ipi Timotius shi me'kwa kiik. **15** KiwcI
kapmonacuk ni PanIn, kipie'na wan shi E'tinsuk, icI kakish
witmakwat e'wiwitmowawat Sayne'sIn, ipi TimotiusIn kie'nup
e'wipianIt shi e'cilt, kinmamacik. **16** Me'kwacI Pan e'ie' pwi iat shi
E'tinsuk ocipamIn okim mackakon, pic waptuk i kcI otan, caye'k
e'pkItnItsowat me'nIto kat nIncIn. **17** IwcI otI, kaocI iakwne'twat,
ni CwiIn shi otInume'okumkonmnuk, ipi ni e'nmaancIn, ipi
shi e'tshItatuk e'tso kishkuk shiw kankwe'shkakwcIn. **18**
IwcI anIt ne'pwakacIk nInwuk, kiw Ipkwnie'n ipi stoik nInwuk
okiiakwne'takon. Ipi anIt, otI kikItwuk, WikwnicI otI ke'c,
ntakakikitot, ke'kItot? anIt ke' pe'kanse'cIk, kikItwuk, ne'ntakwsI,
we'ckie'kwe't ni me'matao sIncIn MIne'ton, osam kaocI kie'kwe't
ni CisusIn, ipi psukwiwun kanpok. **19** IwcI e'kiw otapnawat,

ipi okishonawan shi E'niopike'suk, otI cI kikItwuk; ConI otI
ntake'ntusimIn, oshke'shIcke'wun, otI kin iactumIn. **20** Osam
kin kpie'ton me'matawiak ke'ko ntokananuk; ie'i ntIne'ntamIn
e'wike'ntumak notI ke'ko we'cnomkuk. **21** Osam caye'k ki
E'tinsuk nInwuk, ipi pwake'ncIkascuk, shi kaie'cuk, coke'ko oki
miktIsinawa, mtIno, e'wi witmake'wat tanake' e'wi psItmowat
we'shkianuk, ke'ko. **22** IwcI Pan e'kinipwIt, shi na'wiukwan Me's
kwutakik, ipi otI kikito; E'tinsuktI nIn ituk, nmukan kinwa cake'ko,
ktosam te'pwe'tanawa. **23** E'pmose'ian kiwapmInum, e'numaie'k,
nkimkawa, e'tshI sku'umatuk, otI e'shuonIpie'kate'k, WIN
KSHE'MINE'TO PWAKE'NTAKWSIT; otI ie'i e'pwa ke'ntume'k,
ktInume'kitowawat, Win ke'iactmonum. **24** Kshe'mIne'to, kaoshItot
kI, ipi cake'ko pic iukwan e'te'nuk, osam win o Te'pe'n tan
shpumuk, ipi kI cowi te'si, wikwamuk, onIcima kaoshIcke'k. **25**
Cowike', nInwuk onIciwan ocI nume'ktowasi, ke'cwa e'ntuwe'ntuk
ke'ko, osam cak wIiI ominan pmatsuwun, ipi ne'mwun, ipi cake'ko.
26 Okowshian cak e'shumnIt nInwun, e'nkot nInwuk mskwI, shotI
e'icIk caye'k kik, ipi kisha, kishne'ntum e'pwamshu piamkIt nuk
pic, ipi wakopmatsInIt. **27** E'wi ntone'wawat Kshe'mIne'ton tanak,
kinaktawe'nmawat ipi mkawawat; co anwI pnociIsi e'tshIikon. **28**
Osam win we'cpmatse'ikon, ipi we'cmacnuwiIkon, ipi we'ciIikon
kpmatsiwnunanIn, ke'cwa anIt kinwa ne'kumocIk kakItwat, ke'iapI
ninan ntonicansumkonan. **29** OsomcI kinan e'wi nicansumkoikon
Kshe'mIne'to, cosuktashite'asimIn, Kshe'mIne'to shInakwsI,
ke'cwa osaw' shonia, tanake' shonia, tanake', SIn, kamiuk,
u'koshuk, nInI, e'shkuke'ntuk. **30** Pic cI otI, pwake'ntumuk
Kshe'mIne'to okicipikwe'tan, nIshcI nkom, otInan caye'k nInwun
e'wikisate'ntusnIt. **31** Osam okishwshIston e'kishkiwuk shiw ke'ci
tpakwnuk otI kI, shi npwakawunuk, niw nInwun, kawe'napmacIn,

kashu witmoat, caye'k nIiwun, i e'kipsukwitnat, e'nponpIt. **32** IwcI kanotmoat i psukwiwun, e'npok anIt okinapto takon, ipi anIt otI ki kItwuk, minI kupsItonmIn otI katshItmIn. **33** IwcI Pan e'kinkInat e'kinmumacit. **34** NIshcI anIt nInwuk, okiwice'okon ipi kite'pwe'ie'ntumwuk, nkot-cI Tayonius E'niapikayt, nInI, ipi nkot kwe', Te'me'nIs, kishInkaso, ipi anIt pe'kanse'cIk.

18 IcI kakish otI nomkuk Pan kiwcI maci, shi E'tinsuk, ipi kipie'wak Kone'ntuk. **2** IwcI shi okimkawan nkot CwiIn E'kwine' kishInkaso katshInikIt shi Pantusuk mcupshuk kiwcupie' Ite'niuk, kipie'wice'wan wiwun, Pe'se'nie'n, osam Knatius kishowe' caye'k CwiIn e'wiwcImacinIt shi Nom; icI e'kipie'naskakwat. **3** OsamcI ke'win kiie'inInkie', shiw okiwitke'man, ipi kimikce'win, pukwoian wikwame'n e'oshItowat i kanInkie'wat. **4** Ipi kiknomake' shi nume'okumkok e'tso nume'kishkuk; okikie'kman, ni CwiIn ipi Knik nInwun. **5** Pic Sayne's ipi Timotius kaocupiawat Me'sitonie'uk, Pan cipamIn okiw pwe'shkakon, ipi we'we'nI okiwitmowan ni CwiIn o Cisus, win Knayst. **6** IwcI kanshke'nmawat, ipi kapicIkikitowat, okipapiwnanIn niw paskukIn ipi otI okinan, kinwa kmIskwimwa kupuksIn ktupiwak, nincI mpinakwIs nkom, cI nkIshia e'ci iIwat, Me'ikIscIk. **7** IwcI kanmumacit kinmupitike' nkot nInI wikwamnInIn, Custus, kishInkaso, win kanume'kitowat Kshe'mIne'ton, e'tat, pe'shoc kite'nI shi nume'okumkok. **8** IwcI KnIspus ke'k nikansIt shi nume'okumkok, kite'pwe'ie'nman Kshe'mIne'ton, ipi caye'k kaiInIt shi e'tat ipi mce'sh ki Kone'ntie'n nIshInape'k kspsItake'wat kite'pwe'ie'ntumwuk ipi ki kcItapie'nkaswuk. **9** IwcI Kshe'mIne'to e'pkonianuk okiknonan ni PanIn, otI kinaptum, Ke'ko kwtackIn, kikiton, ke'kowi co kikitokIn. **10** Nin ke'ce'in kuiI ipi cowIiI nInI ke'ko ktotakwsi, na'w e'wi totakwiIn osam mce'sh ntInIshInape'muk shotI ik kcI otanuk. **11** IwcI shi e'kiiIt

nkot pon ipi nkot watso kisIs, e'kiknomowat, i Kshe'mIne'to kikitowun. **12** Pic Ke'nio e'ie' okumawut shi E'kie'uk icI ki Cwiuk, ki mamwI ne'ntumwuk kipie'msou'tik e'kiw otapnawat, ni PanIn, ipi okipie'nawan shi tpakwnuke' cipitupwunuk. **13** OtI kikItwuk otI nInI wishte'pman nInwun, e'winume'kitowanIt, Kshe'mIne'ton, e'shpwa tpakwnuke'ikon. **14** Pic cI Pan, wawe'pkakitot Ke'nio, otI okinan ni CwiIn, kishpIn otI ke'ko mianuk, tanake', kie'patsowun, O kinwa Cwituk, taowunIt, e'wpsItonkon. **15** NIshcI tanak ki kitonIn ipi noswunIn, ipi shi ktpakwnuke'onuwa, kinwa naktu we'ntumok, CoIn nin nkItpakwnIsin notI ke'ko. **16** IwcI e'kimiwnashkawat shi tpakwnuke' cipitupwunuk. **17** IwcI ki caye'k, Knikuk nInwuk kiwtapnawan Sostinis, ke'c nikansIt shi nume'okumkok, ipi okipsItie'wawan, shi tpakwnuke' cipitupwunuk, Ke'nio cI co oki tpate'n tusin notI ke'ko. **18** Pan cI, otI kashkish otI nomkItnuk kInwe'shi kiw, icI e'kinumkawat ni wikane'iIn, iwcI e'ki ocIposIt shiw e'kinashIt Sinie'uk, ipi okiwice'okon Pisinie', ipi E'kwine', okimoshwan otupinuk, shi SInkniuk, okiwawitma ke'. **19** Ipi kipie'wak shi Ipisus shi cI oki nkInan winclie'k, kipitike'wak shi nume'okumkok, ipi okikie'kman ni CwiIn. **20** IcI shi e'wiiInIt, e'kinawat wusimI co okite'pwe'twasin. **21** Okinumkawancl otI okinan, ninsI we'we'nI, nkumicIn wikwtowun ipI waiuk, Cinose'ne'muk, nIshcI minI ne'iap kupie'naskonum kishpIn Kshe'mIne'to ne'ntuk IwcI shi e'kiwcI posIt, Ipisuswk. **22** IcI kakupat, shi Sisune'uk, ipi kawu kuke'nonat ni te'pwe'ie'ntumnIncIn, kishie' wak, E'ntiakuk. **23** IwcI shi kInwe'shishI kaiIt, kinmumaci, ipi kishie' cak, e'kiwuk, Kne'shiuk, ipi Pnicie'uk, iaianke', e'wishke'ntumoat caye'k ni te'pwe'ie'ntumnIncIn. **24** Ipi nkot Cu E'panus kishInkaso katshinikIt, shi E'ne'kse'nte'ne'uk ke'ckikitot nInI, ipi kawishkisIt

shiw kikitonuk Kshe'mlne'to, kipie'shie' shi lpisusuk. **25** Otl nlnl
kiknomowa shi otlne'ntumwunuk, Kshe'mlne'to; kiminwe'ose'
shi ocipamuk, oki iactan, ipi kiklnomake' plne', e'ne'ntumnlt
Kshe'mlne'ton, mtlno okike'ntan, Canln oklctapie'nwe'wun.
26 lwcl e'we'p wishkuknonat shi nume'okumkok pic E'kwini
ipi Pisine' kanotwawat okiw tapnawan ipi okiklnomowawan,
wusiml we'we'nl, e'ne'ntumnlt Kshe'mlne'ton. **27** lwcl e'kine'ntuk
e'wishiat shi E'ke'ie'uk, wikane'iln kiwnlpie'ke'k, e'wishte'pmanlt,
ni te'pwe'ie'ntumnlncln, e'wi mnototwanlt, pic ipl pianlt, okikcl
nishokmowan ni te'pwe'ie'ntumnlt, shuwe'nclke'wun. **28** lpi
okiwishkukie'kman ni Cwiln, ipi e'wapituat mlslnuklnuk o Cisus
oie'o Knayst.

19 Otl cl kanomkuk, E'panus, e'ie'ilt shi Koue'ntiuk, Pan
kapmlcakshkuk, mplne'iukwan shiw otukimwak kipie'wak shi
lpisusuk, okimkawan anlt shi te'pwe'ie'ntumnlncln. **2** Otl cl
okinan, Kiwtuskowanl o Panakwslt Cipam, e'ko te'pwe'ie'ntume'k?
Otl cl okinawan co su tlnankinotake'simln e'wiilt Panakwslt
Cipam. **3** lwcl otl okinan, We'kwni nukwe', kaocl cltapie'nkoie'k?
Otl cl okinawan, Cansl oklctapie'nwe'onuk; **4** Otl cl kiklto
Pan, Can, we'we'nl kikcl tapie'nkowa shi kcltapie'nwe'onuk,
e'kisate'ntumuk otl okinan, ni nlshlnape'n, e'wi te'pwe'ie'nmanlt
ni shkwe'iak wapie'tnlsnlncln niw cl ie'ni Knayst Cisusln. **5** Pic cl
kanotmoat otl, kikcltapie'nkaswuk shiw tlnoswunuk Te'pe'nke't
Cisus. **6** Pic cl Pan ka'tot niw onlce'n shi wiwunuk, Panakwslt
Cipam okipklshnotakwan, ipi papkankishu kikitok, e'iacimoat.
7 Mtatsoshltlnish, ki caye'k nlnwuk, kitshik. **8** lwcl e'kipitike't
shi nume'okumkok, nso kislS kiwishkukie'kwe', e'wishte'pmat,
ipi e'tshltuk ni ke'ko shi otokumauwunuk Kshe'mlne'to. **9** Pic
cl anlt kawishkite'awat, ipi kapwa te'pwe'ie'ntumnlt, nlshcl e'ki

mcI tshItmoat iw ni maoce'tincIn, shiw kiwcImaci e'kinkInat,
ipi e'kipapke'pnat ni te'pwe'ie'ntumnIncIn, ipi e'ki iakwne'twat
e'tso kishkuk, shi Tayne'nusIn, e'tshI kno make'nIt. **10** IwsI
otI pIne', katotuk nishpon, icI ki caye'k kaie'cuk shi E'shiuk,
okinotanawa okikitowun Te'pe'nke't Cisus, ne'ne'ish Cwiuk
ipi knikuk, nIshInape'k. **11** Kshe'mIne'to cI kimataonInkie',
shiw onIcinuk ni PanIn. **12** Shi cI owiiwuk otocmacitwawan,
ni iakwnokancIn moshwe'iIn, tanake', pe'kanuk kwu'wun,
icI i otInapne'onawa ke'imacimkItnuk, ipi ni mIcImIne'nton
kisakumwun shi wiuwuwak. **13** IcI anIt ki ke'ko pwapite'ntakwsIcIk
Cwiuk, caskie'cuk, kine'ntumwuk, e'wintomawat, kakIshkwanIt,
ni mIcIme'ton, e'wiwawinawat ni Te'pe'nke'ne't CisusIn, otI
kikItwuk, ku WitmonmIn shi Cisusuk o Pan we'ckie'kwe't.
14 NonkcI kitshin okwIsIn Sipe'i, Cwi nInInI, ipi kanikansIt
ni me'matmoncIn iw kanukmuksInIt. **15** IwcI o mIcIme'to
okinkwe'twan ipi otI okinan Cisus slie'k nkuke'nma, ipi Pan,
nkuke'nma, nIshcI we'ninukcIkinwa? **16** IcI o nInI kakIshkwat, ni
mIcIme'ton okikwashknotwan, ipi okinshiwuan, ipi okiwe'ctIn
shiwan, icI shi kisakitInshumwuk shi wikwamuk, shashakIt,
ipi kimiaksik. **17** OtI cI okike'ntanawa caye'k, ki Cwiuk ipi
Knik, nIshInape'k, ke'iapu, katacuk shi Ipisusuk; ipi caye'k,
kise'ksik icI otInoswun Te'pe'nke't Cisus, kiwinwackate'ne'. **18**
Ipi mce'sh ki te'pwe'ie'ntukuk kipie'k, ipi oki iactanawa, ipi
kiwaptawe'k, kanukmuksowat. **19** Mce'sh ke'iapI kiw mataototkuk,
okipie' tonawan, mIsnukInwan, e'ki msocaksumwat e'nasmupnIt
nInwun; ipi okiki tanawa e'pite'ntakwtInuk, nianomtInI tsuk
mtatswak shonia. **20** Iw kashu kcI mace'knInuk Kshe'mIne'to
okikitowun, ipi kinshiw awe'mkItnI. **21** IcI kakish nomkItnuk, Pan
kishIte''e'' shiw Cipamuk, kakish kwe'pmosatuk Me'sitonie'uk,

ipi E'ke'iuk e'wshiat shi Cinose'ne'muk, otI kikIto shi kishie'ian
ke'iapI nkowaptan Nom. **22** Okinokanan cI, ipI Me'sitoniuk,
nish ni kapmitakwcIn, Timotius, ipi Ine'stus, nIshcI win shi
kiuwak, nomuk; shi E'shie'uk. **23** IwcI i pic; okik cI cshItanawa i
totmowun. **24** Osam nkot nInI KishInkaso Timitinus shwaniake't,
kaoshItwat shonia mkukwe'n, ni Taye'niIn, okikshkIton mce'sh
e'ki pie'twat ni, shonia mikce'winInwun. **25** Okimaosoman ni,
shwaniake'ncIn, kashu ie'i mikce'winIt, otI okinan, Nikantuk,
kuke'ntanawa, otI e'shmikce'wikon we'c tpInwe'ose'ikon. **26**
Ke'iapukI kinwa kowaptanawa, ipi kinotanawa, comtIno, ipI
Ipisusuk, kakake' shi caye'k E'shiie'uk, otI Pan, okiwishte'pman, ipi
okikwe'knan mce'sh nIshInape'n, otI okinan Cowi ki Kshe'mIne'tok,
winwa kaoshIckascuk onIcimak-e'iok. **27** Coike' otI mtIno,
kmikce'wiwunInan, nie'sansInon, e'wi we'pnukate'k, iwkwshu
ke' ke'iapI otInume'okumkom, kcImIne'to Taye'ne', e'wi shi
ke'ncIkate'k, ipi i okIcne'ntakwsuwun, kupinacIkate' caye'k
E'shie'uk, ipi kik, e'nume'kitakwcIn. **28** Pic cI otI kanotmowat;
notI kItwunIn, kimoshkIne' nshkatsik, ipi kinotakwsik, otI kikItwuk,
Ke'cpite'ntakwsIt, Taye'ne', te'pe'n mukot IpisusIn nIshInape'n. **29**
Ipi i caye'k kcI otan, kimoshkIne' wishkwe'we'kIt, ipi kamIshInawat
Ke'usIn, ipi, E'nistakusIn, Me'sitoni nInwuk, Pan kapmIwice'wacIn
e'pamatsIt, kimso pitike'ptok shi ke'ko e'tshI waptuwe'k. **30** Pic cI
Pan, e'wipitike'ntuwat, ni nIshInape'n ni te'pwe'ie'ntumnIncIn
cokipkItnukwsin; **31** Ipi anIt kiwokumak, shiw E'shie'uk, ka
wikanmacIn, kinokashwe'k, e'nawat e'wipwa kwcI pitike'nIt shi
e'tshI ke'ko wapituwe'k. **32** AnIt ke' aiapIn kishInotakwsik, anIt
ke' papkan, osam ki maoce'ticIk kiwishkwe' we'ksik, wusimI
kimane'k, ki kapwa kuke'ntukuk kaocI maotoshnowat. **33** KicI
Cwiuk, kipie'sakconawan E'nikse'nte'In, shi e'tshI maoce'tiwat,

E'nikse'nte', cI okiiainInkawan, ni nIshInape'n ipi takiknotmatso.
34 IcI kake'nmawat, e' Cwi nInwunIt, caye'k kimsonotaksik,
e'pite'ntakwuk nish tpukIn, KcIpite'ntakwsI Taye'ne', Te'pe'nmukot
IpisusIn nIshInape'n. **35** Pic cI o we'npie'ke't shi otanuk
katokmupat ni nIshInape'n, otI okinan tshI nInituk Ipisus, We'nice'
nInI pwake'ntuk okIc otanmowa, ki IpsisusIn nIshInape'k,
e'nume'kituwat ni kcI Taye'ne'In, ipi i we'npie'kate'k, kaocI
pmukocuk, shi Cwpite'uk. **36** Osam cI notI, ke'ko co ke'ko
tanIshIckate'snon tokum ktaium, ipi kie'nup ke'ko e'wi pwatotme'k.
37 Osam kote' kipie'nawak nInwuk, ktInie'me'okumkomwak,
pwakmocuk, coke' otumcIcshumasiwan ni kimintomwan. **38** IwsI
ie'i otI, kishpIn Timitius ipi ki mikce' winInwuk, ni pe'mwice'kocIn,
ke'konInmawat wIiI nInwun, tpakwnuke'wun nsakwsun, ipi
ik tpakwnuke' nInwuk, nocma winwa ke'tpakwnItwuk. **39**
KishpIn cI e'k, ke'ko pe'kanuk witshItme'k, kiac cI kate', shi
tpakwnuke'wunuk. **40** Osam knInie'sansImIn, e'witpakwnukoikon
otI nkom e'kishkiwuk e'kiwishkwe'we'kuk co ke'ko kukItsimIn
otI we'cmaoce'tikon. **41** IcI otI kakishkItot, okisakitInan ni
maoce'tincIn.

20 IcI kakish wishkwe'we'kuk Pan okintoman ni
te'pwe'ie'ntumnIncIn, ipi okinumkowan, icI e'kinmumacit
e'wishiat Me'sitoniuk. **2** IcI kakish pe'nIcakshkuk, shi, ipi kapmI
kcIwishte'pmat, kipie'shie' Knisuk; **3** ShicI kiiI nso kisIs. IcI ki
Cwiuk e'kuwapmawat pic wanashnIt, shi Sinie'uk, kie'ntum e'wi
shukiwe't, e'winmIshiat Me'sitoniuk. **4** IcI okishIwice'okon shi
E'shie'uk, Sope'te' Pinie' nInI, ipi E'nIstakus ipi Sikuntus Te'sinoni
nInwuk, ipi Ke'us ipi Timotius, Te'pie' nInwuk, ipi TaycIkus
Topimus E'shie' nInwuk. **5** KotIcI kinmInikanik, nkipwikonanuk, shi
Toe'suk. **6** Nkiw cI mace'iashmIn shi Pinipayuk kakishkishkiwuk,

pwaopce'te'k pkwe'shkIn, icI kanianokwnukuk nkipie' otIsamIn
shi Toe'suk shicI nkiilmIn nouktsokwun. **7** IcI ine'tum e'kishkwuk
shi wik, pic ki te'pwe'ie'ntukuk, kamaoce'tiwat e'wi pikuptowat
pkwe'shkIn, Pan, okikie'kman e'wshInwit, wapuk e'wimacit,
icI oki knonan nash apitI tpukitInuk. **8** Ipi shi kimane'nI
waskone'ncukInIn shi shpumuk wikwamuk, katshI maoce'tiwat.
9 IcI shi nkot, kicipitupI, e'cI wase'ckIn kate'nuk, oshkInwe'
Iwtaykus kishInkaso kikcIn pe', icI Pan kInwe'sh e'kie'kwe't
kipmukocIn e'ie'npat, nsuk e'pitokInIkate'k shi shpumuk
kiwtukocIn, ipi kiw tapInukaso e'upot. **10** IcI Pan e'kinisasit,
ipi wiwunuk kipukshIn, icI e'ki iakce'nat, otI cI kikIto; ke'ka
mkoshkate'ntuke'k, opmatsiwun shi me'kwate'nI. **11** IcI minI
kapie' kwutasit, ipi kapikupitot i pkwe'shkIn, ipi kawisnIt, ipi kIn
we'sh kakakikitot nash e'wase'apnInuk, icI e'ki macit. **12** IcI
okipie'nawan niw oshkInwe'n e'pmatsInIt, kikcI mciwe'nmokcI. **13**
IcI ninan nkinikanimIn, e'ki shiaiak, napkwanuk, ipi nkinashmIn
E'susuk, nkine'ntamIn shi e'wi otapnukIt, Pan iw kashumiImIt,
kine'ntum win swipmose't. **14** IcI kankwe'shkwukIt, shi E'susuk
nkipo samIn, ipi nkipiamIn shi Maytiniuk; **15** ShicI nkiwcI
macimIn, nki nashmIn icI wiapuk nkikpamIn shi Kayasuk, icI minI
wiapuk nkipiamIn shi Se'masuk nkiilmIn cI shi Tnociniumuk,
icI minI iapuk nkipiamIn shi Minitiusuk. **16** Pan kine'ntum
e'winashIt cikiiIkwan Ipisusuk, osam co kine'ntusi shi e'wiIt
E'shie'uk, kiwe'witpIshke', shi e'wi te'piat shi Cinose'ne'muk,
pic e'wiwikwtowut. **17** Minitusuk cI nokashwe' e'wishianIt ipI
Ipisusuk, e'ntomat ni onikansimwan ki te'pwe'ie'ntukuk. **18**
IcI kapiawat otI okinan, Kuke'ntanawa, pic e'wshkukishkuk,
kapie'naskonkon shi E'shie'uk, kashuwe'psian, pIne',
e'kowicInkon. **19** E'shpmitwuk Kshe'mIne'to e'pwakcIne'ntuman

miia'w, ipi mce'sh moawun, ipi kwcItupe'ntuwun iw kaocI
showe'psian e'kikawapmIwat ki Cwiuk. **20** Ipi kapwashu, ke'ko
kiatmonkon, tao cI ke'koie'ie'k; kiwaptInum, ipi kiknomonum e'cI
wapcIkate'k iaianke' wikwamuk. **21** E'kie'kmukwa ki Cwiuk, ipi
ke'iapI ki Knik nIshInape'k, kisate'ntumwun e'wi ne'nmukon
Kshe'mIne'to ipi e'wi te'pwe'ie'nmukon Te'pe'nmukwiukon
Cisus Knayst. **22** Ipi nkom pInI, ntusha, tkopso ncipam
shi Cinose'ne'muk, co nkuke'ntusin ke'shu we'psowane'n
shi: **23** NIshcie'k PanakwsIt Cipam, witmake', shi e'tso kcI
otanwuk, tkopsowunIn, ipi kwtukitowunIn ntupwiikon. **24** NIshcI
co ke'ko notI mpupame'ntusin, coke' ke'ko npumatsuwun
ntupite'ntusin, iw mtIno e'wipon mikce'wian mnowan kosian,
ipi i pmitake'wun kamishIt, Te'pe'nke't Cisus e'wiwitmake'ian,
omIn wacmonuk iw shuwe'ncIke'wun Kshe'mIne'to. **25** Ipi nkom
pInI, nkuke'ntan kinwa caye'k kapmImnwactumonkon iw otoku
mauwun Kshe'mIne'to, co minI kawapmIsim. **26** OtI cI ie'i,
we'cotapinInkon, otI e'kishkiwuk e'wi ke'ntme'k, e'pinakwse'ian
nInwuk omuskwimwan. **27** Co nkipontosin e'witmonkon caye'k
Kshe'mIne'to otIne'ntumwun. **28** Ikwame'ntumok, kiiwuwa,
ipi caye'k ki kumsawe', o PanakwsIt Cipam, kaoshukoie'k
e'wikuwapme'k; e'wipmIshIme'k, te'pwe'ie'nmacuk, Kshe'mIne'ton
win tpInwe' omIskwim kaocI kshkaacIn. **29** Osam otI nkuke'ntan,
kikish mumacian, shake'ntakse'cIk moe'k, okupitike'ntawawan,
cokuponikwasiwawan ni me''sotincin. **30** Ke'iapI ke'kinwa
tpInwe' nInwuk kupsukwik; kumcIkikitok, e'wi wikpInawat
te'pwe'ie'ntumnIncIn. **31** IwsI ie'i otI, kuwapuk, ipi nakutuwe'n
tmok, e'konsoponkuk, conki ponwitmoasik e'tshuwat e'tso
pkoniak, ipi e'tso kishkuk, e'mwoian. **32** Ipi nkom nikane'ituk,
nminakiilwuwa Kshe'mIne'to, shi ntInume'onuk. ipi shi okikitonuk

oshuwe'ncuke'onuk, ie'i takshkukoie'k, e'wipsukwitnukwie'k ipi
e'wiminkoiak te'pe'ntukuk, e'ciiuwat ki caye'k panakwcIkascuk.
33 Co nItwe'ntumwasi wIiI nInI oshoniaum, tanake' osaw
shoniaiIm tanake' otukwIn. **34** Kinwa, tpInwe', kuke'ntanawa, notI
nIce'n, ne'twe'ntuman nkipmitakwnIn, ipi kiw kapmI wice'ocuk. **35**
Cake'ko, kiwapte''num, otI e'shu mikce'wik, washu nishokmoe'k
ki ne'ninwuscuk, ipi e'wi naktIwe'ntumwe'k okikitonIn Te'pe'nke't
Cisus, e'kikItot. wusimI shuwe'ntakwsowun, i e'wimikwak icI
e'wiwtapnmuk. **36** Pic cI i kakish kItot kiIwucikwnIshIn ipi caye'k
kiwic nume''k. **37** IcI caye'k kikcumwik; ipi kipmukocnok, shiw
kwe'knanuk, ni PanIn, ipi okiwce'mawan. **38** WusimI i kaocI
kisate'ntumwat, i e'kikitnIt cominI kawapmIsim. IcI ipI napkwanuk
e'kishuwic wawat.

21 OtIcI, kanomkuk, icI kankInkIt, ipi kawe'pshkaiak, tpasu
nkishiamIn shi Ko-osuk icI wiapuk nkipiamIn Nots-uk, icI shi
nkiwcI macimIn icI nkipiamIncI shi Pe'te'ne'uk. **2** IcI kamkumak
napkwan, e'nasuk, ipI Pinisie'uk, nkiposmIn, ipi nkinmacimIn.
3 IcI kawaptumak, Saypnusuk, onum ciwnak nkishInkItamIn,
ipi nkinashmIn shi Sinie'uk, ipi nkikpamIn shi Tayniuk, shi
wie'shi wacukwasnaswat i napkwan. **4** NkimkowamIncIshi
te'pwe'ie'ntukuk, nkiiImIn shi nouktsokwun, okinawan shiw
Cipamwak ni PanIn, e'wipwa shi aulI shi Cinose'ne'muk. **5**
Pic cI kate'psak notI e'kishkiwuk nkinmacimIn, ipi caye'k,
nkiwice' okonanuk nike' owiuwan, ipi otupnoce'imowan, nash
kanmIsakumak, shi kcI-otanuk, icI nkiuwucikwnIshnImIn shi cik
kcukumik, ipi nkinumamIn. **6** Pic cI kakishnumkokIt, nkiposmIn
shi napkwanuk, icI ke'winwa minI kikiwe'k. **7** KaocIpiaiak, cI
shi Tayniuk nkipie' shiamIn shi Ptonimiusuk ipi nkinumkuwamIn
kiwnikane'inanuk, ipi shi nkotkon nkiiImIn. **8** IcI iwiapuk ninan

kapmI wice'okIt Pan, nkimacimIn, ipi nkipaimIk shi Sisinie'uk
nkipitike'mIn e'tat Pinip, ke'kie'kwe't, win o nkot nouk ke'tshIcuk,
ipi nkiwicamIn. **9** WincI o nInI kinie'win ote'nsIn ki kikiak win,
kiiacimok. **10** Shice' nkiwmIn onatsokwIn kiwcI pie'wak Cwtie'uk,
nkot Nakanacimot, E'ke'pus kishInkaso. **11** Pic kaotIsiImIt
okiwtapnumwan okIcipsownInIn PanIn, icI e'kitkop tot, niw onIce'n
ipi osIte'n, otI cI kikito; otIsI e'kitot, PanakwsIt Cipam i ke'totwawat
ki Cwiuk okItkopnawan ni nInwun te'pe'ntumnIt otI kcipsowun,
shi Cinose'ne'muk, ipi okupkItnumwawan wia'w shiw onIc inuk, ni
Me'ikIsnIncIn. **12** Pic cI otI kanotmak notI, ne'ne'ish ninan, ipi ki
shi kaie'cuk; nkiwishte'pmamIn e'wi pwashiat sho Cinose'ne'muk.
13 Pe'n cI otI okinan, TacI we'cmwoie'k ipi e'wi pkIshke'ntumo'ie'k?
CoIn mtIno nkishe'wisi e'wi tkopsoian mtIno ke'iapIsuke' e'wi
npoian ipI Cinose'ne'muk, win shiw otIuoswunuk Te'pe'nke't Cisus.
14 Pic cI kapwak shkumkIt nkiponmamIn otI nkikItmIn, OtIne'n
tumwun Kshe'mIne'to knomkItne'. **15** IcI notI kakish kishkiwuk
nkimacinamIn ntotapiananuk icI e'kishiaiak Ii Cinose'ne'muk.
16 Ipi anIt nkiwice'okonanuk, te'pwe'ie'ntukuk, shi sisine'uk, ipi
nkot kipie'nawan, Me'nsun, Saypnus nInI, kowe'si te'pwe'ie'ntuk,
win o e'wiwicukIt. **17** Pic cI kapiaiak shi Cinose'ne'muk
nikane'inanuk, kinciwe'nmok e'kiwapme'ie'nIt. **18** IcI i wiapuk Pan,
nkiwice'okonan, Ce'ms e'cilt, ipi caye'k ki nakanse'cIk shi kiik. **19**
IcI kakish numkaokIt, nkiwike' witmaknan, Kshe'mIne'ton kashu
mwuntmakot, shi e'ciiInIt Me'ikIsnIncIn shiw okukie'kwe'wunuk.
20 Pic cI otI kanotmowat, okowinwanawan Kshe'mIne'ton,
ipi otI, okinawan Kowapitan, nikane', tsuk mtatswak Cwiuk,
te'pwe'ie'ntukuk, ipi caye'k pupame'ntanawa i tpakwnuke'wun. **21**
Kinotake'ksI kin e'knomotwa, caye'k ki Cwiuk, wawiakshkuwacuk,
ki me'ikIscIk, awinkInawat MosusIn otI kikIt awipwa tpakwnawat

niw nicansawan e'wipwake' naksuwapitumwat ni ototmonuwan.
22 We'kwnicI otI, taocI nomkuk? ki nIshInape'k, kumaotoshnok,
osam kInotake'k e'kipian. **23** OtI cI ie'i, ke'ocI totmIn, nie'w
nInwuk shotI ntIiwamIn, kawawitmake'cuk. **24** OtapIn ki, ipi
pinakwton kia'w ipi winwa, ipi tpI'In anIt ke'pite'n takwuk,
iw ke'ocI moshmowat niw otupi wan, ipi caye'k e'wike'n.
tumwat kashu notake'wat, i e'kikon coke'ko pite'ntakwsInon iw
kaocI ke'ntumwat kwiuk e'shuwe'psin, ipi e'naktuwe'ntumIn,
i tpakwnuke'wun. **25** Kiw cI wi Me'ikIscIk, te'pwe'ie'ntukuk
nkiwnIpie'mowamIn ipi nkine'ntamIn e'wi pwa naktowe'ntumwat
notI ke'ko, mtInoie'k, e'wikokatowat wiuwawa kamontwa ki
mIntokasnIncIn, ipi mskwI, ipi ke'ko ke'pne'we'shkanuk, ipi
pshukwatsowun. **26** IwcI Pan ki e'kiwtapnat ni nInwun icI wiapuk
e'ki pinakwtot i wiia'w ipi ni icI e'kipitike'wat shi nume'okumkok,
e'wiwaptowe'wat e'caksanuk nie'kishkiwuk shi pinakwItsowunuk,
nashcI mikwe'wun, e'tshowat e'wimintwa. **27** Pic cI kaka e'nouk
tsokwnuke'tInuk Ki Cwiuk, kaocI piacuk, E'shie'uk, kawapmawat
shi nume'okumkok, okiwpwe'mawan ni nIshInape'n, icI e'kiw
tapnawat. **28** Kinotakwsik, IsniIn tshI nInituk nishokmoshInak. OtI
ie'i nInI, ke'knomowat caye'k nInwun, caknkoci e'winshke'nmanIt
ni nIshInape'n ipi i tpakwnuke'wun, ipi otI nume'okumuk, ipi wusimI
okipie' nan Knik, nIshInape'n ke'iapI shotI nume'okumkok, ipi okiw
winakwton otI panakwuk nume'okumuk. **29** Osam kiwapmawan
oshkIca, e'pmowice'wanIt shi kcI otanuk, TopimusIn, IpisusuK
nInI, okine'nmawan ni PanIn, e'kipitike'nanIt shi nume'okumkok.
30 IcI caye'kshi kcI otanuk, kimatIn, icI ki nIshInape'k, kimsowe'pik,
ipi okiw tapnawan PanIn, ipi oki sakite'nawan shi nume'okumkok.
IcI kie'nup e'ki kpakw'umwat ni shkwate'me'n. **31** Me'kwacI
e'ie'tnInkowat e'winsawat kikitowun, kipie'twa okcI Kapte'nmowan

ki shumaknIshuk, shi caye'k Cinose'ne'muk e'wishkwe'we'ktInuk.
32 Win kie'nup kimacinan, shumaknIshIn ipi kapte'nIn, icI
ipI e'kipItowat. Pic cI ki kawapmawat ni kcI Kapte'nIn, ipi
shumaknIshIn okipon psItie'wawan ni PanIn. **33** IcI o kcI Kapte'n
pe'shoc kipie', ipi okiwtapnan kishuwe' e'witkopcIkasnIt nish
piwapkwe'n, ipi kinatake', We'kwe'ntuk ni, ipi we'kwe'nshutuk
katotmokwe'n. **34** AnIt cI, kako kikItwuk, anIt kI pkan kikItwuk,
kiw maoce'ticIk, picI we'we'nI, e'pwake'ntuk, osam i e'wishkwe'
we'ksInIt kishuwe', e'wishao'cukasnIt shi wakakInuk. **35**
IcI kapiawat shi e'kwkwItasiwunukate'nuk okipmanukon ni
shumakInIshIn osam e'puksukwtatwat ki nIshInape'k. **36**
Osamki maoce'ticIk nIshInape'k oki pmnashkakon kinanotakwsik;
Maciwnuk. **37** Pan cI o Wapitike'nIt shi wakakInuk, otI oki nan ni
kcI Kapte'nIn, Kta pkIte'numnI e'wiknonan? wincI otI okinan,
ktanI'kikItnI Knikuk e'shumwat? **38** ConI kin o IciptukI nInI, otI
e'pwamshu picak, kawishkwe'we'kitot, ipi nie'wuk mtat swak
nInwun kashuonat shi na'wmtukwakik kanshowe'cuk. **39** Pan
cI otI kikito; Nin sI Cwi nInI nkitshInik shi Tasusuk, kcI otanuk
shi Sinishie'uk, e'kiwuk, ntoc pia e'cI pwa na'wne'ntakwuk kcI
otan, kumumatmIn e'wipkIte'nmin e'wiknonkwa kotI nIshInape'k.
40 Pic cI kapkIte''nmat, Pan kinipwI shi e'kwtasiwnukate'nuk,
ipi okiaine'nkowan ni nIshInape'n, pic cI kakcItokmIte'nuk,
okiknonan, Ipnoiun, e'shumnIt, OtI kikItwak.

22 NInituk, nikane'ituk, ipi Nose'ituk; psItumok, wanInkon
e'winatmatsoian. **2** (Pic cI kanotwawat e'kikitonIt, e'shumnIt ni
Ipnoiun, wusimI tokum kiik icI otI okinan;) **3** We'we'nI nin, Cw
nInI, nkitshInik shi Tasusuk, kcI otanuk, shi Sinishie'uk e'kiwuk,
nIshcI nkit shIkishuk, shotI kcI-otanuk, e'tIste'pIt Ke'me'niIn,
ipi nkiknomako, omIno tpakwnuke'onuwa, kikosnanuk, ipi

nkipmitwa Kshe'mlne'to ke'cwa kinwa e'totme'k nkom e'kishkiwuk.
4 Nkimiashtotwak, ipi nkinsak otl kashu te'pwe'ie'ntukuk,
nkitkoplnak, ipi nkipitike'nak kpakotiwkumkok nlnwuk, ipi
kwe'k. **5** Ipi ke'iapl ke'cme'matmot, nkuke'nmuk, ipi caye'k,
kakitoclk, kinakanse'clk, winwa ke'iapl, nkiminkok, ni mslnuklnln
e'wimacitwukwa ki nikane' iuk, ipi nkishia ipl Te'me'ske'suk
e'wipie'nkwa, shi te'kopsocuk, Cinose'ne'muk e'wipsltie'kaswat. **6**
Otlcl kanomkuk, me'kwa e'ie' ipl shiaian, ipi pe'shoc kanlmltnlsian
shi Te'me'skusuk, e'na'wkwe'k, kie'nup kikclwase'ia ociiukwan
shpumuk nkiwa wase'shkmakon kiwtayiukwan. **7** Ipi nkipmukocln
shi ne'kwukik; ipi nkinotan notakwsuwun, otlki kitomklt, San,
San, We'kwnicl we'cmiashtotwun? **8** Otl cl nkishlnkwe'twa,
We'nicl kin, Te'pe'nke'n? otl cl nkinuk, ninsl Cisus Ne'se'ni
nlnl, kin me'ashtotwin. **9** Kicl kapmowice'okuk, we'we'nl okiw
aptanawa e'wase'anuk, ipi kise'ksik, nlshcl cokinotwasiwawan
nikaki noshcln. **10** Otl cl nkiklt, We'kwnicl ke'totman Te'pe'nke'n,
icl o Te'pe'nke't otl nkinuk Psukwin ipi shian Te'me'skusuk, shiw
kwshl kuwitmako, cake'ko e'ne'nmukon waoshlton. **11** Pic cl
kapwan apian e'pic iasikwe' sian i e'wase'iak, nkipmlsklnklnkok, ki
kapmowice'ocuk, nkipie'shia Te'me'skusuk. **12** Nkot E'ne'naye's,
kwiuk nlnl, shi tpakwnuk e'wunuk, caye'k ni Cwiln kamnotshumkot
shi katancln; **13** Nkipie' naskak, kinipwawak, ipi otl nkinuk,
Nikane' San, n'l ntuwapln icl pic i tpukln, nkiwapma. **14** Otl
cl nkinuk, O Kshe'mlne'tomwan ki kosnanuk, kiwe'napmuk
e'wike'n tumln iw tlne'ntumwun, ipi e'wi wapmlt o Nkot Kwiuk; ipi
e'winotmln iw kikitowun shiw tonik. **15** Kin ke'ocl kuke'ntumwat
caye'knlnwuk, caye'k, i kawaptumln, ipi kanotmln. **16** We'kwnicl
nkom e'pwiton? Psukwin ipi kcltapie'nkason, e'wiksliapawe'k
kmiashsuwe'psiwnln, nume'ki to'w Kshe'mlne'to shi tlnoswunuk.

17 OtI cI kanomkuk, minI shi kapiaian Cinose'ne'muk e'ie'
numaian shi nume'okumkok nkiapwa; **18** Ipi nkiwapma, otI
nkinuk, Ke'npIsIn, ipi kie'nup sak-In shi Cinose'ne'muk, osamco,
okIte'pwe'tsinawa, kukie'kwe'wun, e'shmiIn. **19** OtIcI nkikIt,
Te'pe'nke'n, nkw ke'nmukok, e'kikpakwokwa, ipi e'ki psItie'kwa
shi e'tsuk nume'okum kwe'n ki kate'pwe'ie'nmukwiIn. **20** Pic cI
omuskwim kupmitakaiIm StipIn, kasikwe'pnukate'nuk, ninke'iapI
shi nkinipow; ipi e'te'pwe'tman, iw o nupwun; ipi nkiknInmowak
paskumwacIn kikansacuk. **21** OcI cI nkinuk, Nmumacin; knokanIn;
pnoc, shi e'ce'iuwat ki Me'ikIscIk. **22** OkipsItwawancI, nashcI
otI kakItnIt. kiwishkwe'we'ksik, ipi otI kikItwuk, Macinuk, otI
e'shwe'psIt nInI, shotI kik; cosupite'ntakwsIsi e'wi pmatsIt. **23**
E'ie' wishkwe'we'ksuwat ipi e'kiskonie' wat, ipi ne'kwukI shpumuk
e'ie' puk itowat; **24** KcI kapte'n kishuwe' e'wipitikIckas nIt shi
wakakInuk, ipi kishuwe' e'wipsItie'kasnIt, e'wiocIke'nmawat we'c i
shumkot ni nIshInape'n. **25** Me'kwacI, e'ie' tkopnawat ni mishakIn
tkopcIkInIn Pan; okinan, niw okuman cikiwukwan kanipwunIt inI
ktIne'ntakwsum shi tpakwnuke'wunuk e'wipsItie'we'k, Nome'n,
nInI e'pwamshI tpakwnIt. **26** Pic cI kanotwat o okuma kishie'wak
ipi okiwitmowan ni kcI kapte'nIn otI okinan, ikwamsuk otI e'totme'k
osam Nome'n nInI otI. **27** IcI kcI kapte'n kipie' ipi otI, okinan,
WitmoshIn kinI Nome'nInI? OtI cI kikito e''. **28** IcI o kcI kapte'n,
okinkwe'twan, mce'sh shonia nkimikwe'-e'ki-kikishpIne'toian
te'pe'ntuswun; Pan cI otI ki kIto ninkinik, e'tupe'ntusian. **29**
Kie'nupcI okinknawan, kiw wak e'nmapninuk, ipi ke' o kcI kapte'n
kise'kse', kake'nmat, win Nome'n nInwunIt, osam win okitkopnan.
30 IcI wiapnIwuk, e'wike'ntuk i e'nomkItnuk, e'mcItshumkot ni
CwiIn, okiiapwan shi nIcinuk, ipi okinan ni ke'cmatmoncIn, ipi

caye'k okikitonawan e'wipianlt, ipi okipie'niswunan, ni panln, ipi
okicipitupan e'nasmup wat.

23 lcl Pan kane'napmat, kikito nlnwun, otl kiklto, Nlnituk, ipi
nikane'ituk, e'kopie'pmatse'ian, pie'mnone'ntum, e'nasm uplt
Kshe'mlne'to, nash otl e'kishkiwuk. **2** lcl o kcl me'matmot
E'ne'naye's, okinan, nl kanipwunlt shi cikiiukwan, e'wiwe'
pokwanlt shiw otoninuk. **3** Pancl otl, okinan, Kshe'mlne'to
kuwe'potak, kin, wapshkukasiln, shinl we'c cipitupiln, e'wi
tpakwnin, shi tpakwnuke'wunuk ipi e'towe'n e'wi we'potakoian
shi tpakwnuke'wunuk? e'shupwaclcke'k? **4** Kicl kanipwucuk
cikiiukwan, otl kiklwuk, kumiashknonanl Kshe'mlne'to,
ke'cmatmukwocln? **5** lcl Pan, otl kiklto, Conkuke'nmasi nikane'ituk
win e'kclme'matmot; osam otl nlpie'kate', Ke'ko, mclshumakln
otokumamwan ki ktlnlshlnape'muk. **6** Pic cl Pan, kake'nmat
ni anlt e' Se'cwsiwunlt ipi ni anlt e' Pe'ne'siwunlt, kiklwak
shi e'kikitokiwnlnuk, Nlnituk ipi nikane'ituk, Ninsl Pe'ne'si, ipi
Pe'ne'si ntokwlsmuk; pkose'nclke'n, shi ipi minl psukwiwun
kanpok, ie'i we'cntom koian, e'wishpakwnukoian. **7** Pic cl i
kaklwot, kipie'mklt kikatwun ki Pe'ne'siuk, ipi Se'cwsiuk, ipi ki mas
ce'ticlk, kipapklwik. **8** Osam ki Se'cwsiuk, klwuk, Coin minl ke'ko
psukwiwun kanpok, coi ki mshlnwe'k, tanake', cipam, kicl ie'k
Pe'nisiuk, te'pwe'tanawa ne'ne'ish. **9** lcl kikcl notakwsik, ipi ni
we'npie'mowacuk ni Pe'nisiln kipsukwik, ipi kikikatwat, otl kiklwuk,
coke'ko nmukumoasimln miashowe'psuwun, otl nlnl, kishplnie'k
mlne'to, tanake', mshlnwe', kaknonkokwe'n, cokumikanasimln
Kshe'mlne'to; **10** lcl kapiamkuk, kcl kikatwun kclkapte'n, e'kwsat
ni Panln, e'wipikupclkasnlt; okinan ni shumaknlshln, e'winisasinlt,
ipi kitwe' e'wi otapna nlt, ipi e'wipie'nanlt shi wakaklnuk. **11**
Wiapukcls e'pkoniak, Kshe'mlne'to, okiwic kapwutwan, otl

cI okinan, MInowankosIn Pan, osam nin kimnwacum, shi
Cinose'ne'muk, iwke' ke'shu mnwacmin ke'iapI shi Nom. **12**
Pic cI kakishkiw nInuk anIt ki Cwiuk kimsomaotoshnok; otI
kikItwuk, ‘pnats iwnuk, nkIshiamIn, kishpIn pwansukIt Pan,
e'pwamshu wisne'ak tanake', e'pwanshu mnukwe'iak. **13**
WusimI cI nie'waptuk kitshik, otI kashuwitokwtatwat. **14** IcI
okipie'naskawawan nkcI me'matmoncIn, ipi nakanse'cIk, kikItwuk,
otI nkikItmIn, pnatsiwnunuk nkIshiamIn, kishpIn pwansukIt Pan,
e'pwamshu wisne'iak, **15** IcI ie'i kin ipi i kikitowun, nokashwe'n
e'wiwitmowIt kcI kapton, e'wipie'nawat wapuk, ke'cwa ke'ko e'wi
ocInatowut, wusimI kwiuk e'wi iactukwia‘w; icI ninan pe'shoc
e'pwamshu piaiak, nkukishkumkIsmIn e'winsukIt. **16** Pi cI Pan,
omIse'iIn okwIsnInIn, kanotwat e'wikuwapmanIt, kishie'wak,
ipi kipitike' shi wakakInuk, icI e'kiwitmowat ni PanIn. **17** IcI
Pan e'kintomat, nkot ni okuman ipi otI okinan, sha‘onuk otI
oshkInowe' e'ciwnIt ni kcI kapte'nIn; osam ke'ko wiwitmowan.
18 IcI e'kiwtapnat. ipi e'ki sha‘onat, e'ciiInIt kcI kapte'nIn, ipi
otI okinan, Pan ke'pa kwukasot, nkintomuk, ipi nkiwishte'pmuk
e'wi pie'tonan otI oshkInwe', winke'ko kwishukunonuk. **19**
IcI o kcI kapte'n okiskInke'nan, ipi cIciukwan kishie'kimoc,
icI e'kinatawat We'kwnicI otI wawitmoiIn? **20** OtI cI kikIto,
kisI Cwiuk, kikItwuk, e'winatakwiIn e'wipie'nIt Pan, wapuk, shi
watshu kikitok, ke'cwa e'wi natawawat wusimI kwie'k ke'ko. **21**
NIshkI ke'ko pamtawakIn, wusimI nie' waptuk tshik ki nInwuk
e'kwapmacuk kIkakIcuk, pnatsowunuk nkishiamIn, kishpIn,
pwansukIt conkuwisnIsimIn coke' nkumnukwe'simIn, ipi nkom
otupwitonawa, e'wi wawitmotwa. **22** IcI o kcI Kapte'n okipkItnan,
niw shkInwe'n e'wimacinIt; ipi okiikwaman ke'ko wIiI nInI
witmowakIn, otI kapie'witmoiIn. **23** IcI e'kintomat nish kapte'nIn

otlcl okinan oshlnwiuk nishwak shumaknlshuk, e'wishiawat
Sisine'uk, ipi nouksomtlnl pe'momkoclk, ipi nishwak, shumakinln
me'mackonkuk, nsotpukln kish iaptu tpukuk. **24** Ipi minuk
ne'ktoshkshayln, Pan, e'winumomkot, ipi mnopie'nuk e'ciilt Piniks,
NakansIncln. **25** Icl e'kiwnlpie'uk mslnukln, otl cl kanlpie'uk;
26 Knatius Naysie's, oklmonan, o ke'c, mlno NakansIt Piniks;
otlne'nman mlnowankoswan; **27** Otl nlnl okiwtapnukon ni Cwiln,
ipi otakinsukon, shumaklnlshuk cl nkipie'wice'wak, icl nkike'skona
mln, kanotake'ian win Nome'n nlniwut. **28** Osamcl e'wike'ntuman,
i kaocl mcltshumawat, nkisha'onashi e'tl kikitowat. **29** NIshcl
nkimkan okimiashtshamawan, shiw tpakwnuke'onawak, cocowi
ke'ko otlnasiwan, taocl pite'ntakwtunuk onupwun, tanake' waocl
kpakot. **30** Pic cl kawitmakoian ki Cwiuk, kashu kawapmawat ni
nlnwun, nkinokashwe' kie'nup, e'ciin, ipi nkiwitmolsk ni kamiasht
shumkocln ipi e'wiklwat we'kwe'ntuk i we'cmiane'n mawage'n
e'nasmupie'n. We'we'nl ktlnkwunmln. **31** Icl ki shumaklnlshuk
kishowe'psik kashumtwa e'kimacinawan Panln, ipi oki pie'nawan,
kapkonianuk shi E'ntipe'tnlsuk, **32** Icl kawapnlnuk okinklnawan
ni ne'nomkoncln e'wiwice'wanlt icl, e'kikiwe'wat shi wakaklnuk.
33 Winwa kapiawat shi Sisinie'uk ipi kami nawat mslnukln, ni
NakansIncln, okipie'nawan ke'iapl ni Panln, e'nasmupnlt. **34** Pic
cl o NakansIt, kawaptuk i mslnukln okinatawan, e'tnukie'nlt, pic
kake'nmat, e' Sinishie' nlnwunlt; **35** Kupslton okinan, pic piawat
ke'winwa ki me'iashtshumkoinuk, icl kishowe' e'wikuwapclkasnlt
shi E'nut otpakwnuke'okumkomuk.

24 Kakish nianokwnuktlnuk, E'ne'naye's, ke'cme'matmot
okiwice'wan ni nakansIncln, ipi nkot, kakikitot. Titunls kishlnkaso,
kamclcshumat Panln e'nasmupnlt, ni NakansIncln. **2** Pic cl
kantomlt Titunls, o kiwe'p mclcshuman otl okinan, osam,

kin, we'ckcI tokumie'iak, ipi, kIcmnototwak kote' nIshInape'k,
e'mno kowapmItwa; **3** Nto tapnamIn pIne', ipi caye'k, nkoci
ke'cmnoshuwe'psin Piniks, cak nmI noshIte''e''onInanIn. **4** Cowike'
otI wusimI kInwe'sh e'wiknonan, kumumatmIn, e'wipsItwe'iak
shi kmnoshuwe'psiwnuk o natso nkikitonInanIn. **5** Osam otI
ukimkawamIn, pe'pamkoshkaswe't, nInI, ipi okimacan caye'k ni
CwiIn, caye'k shotIkik, e'wi mkoshkacikwtat nIt, ipi pe'mnikansIt,
shi Ne'se'ni nInwun. **6** Win ke'iapI kawinakwtot, i nume'okumuk
nkiwtapnamIn, ipi ntaki tpakwnamIn shi ntpakwnuke'onunanuk;
7 NIshcI kcI kapte'n Naysius kipie'wak ipi nkimne'ukonan,
shi nIcinanuk. **8** E'kikatonan, ni kamcIcshumkocIn e'wi pie'
naskakwiIn, kin e'winInatowut ipi e'wi ke'ntumIn cak otI ke'ko
we'cmcIc shumkIt. **9** Ipi ki Cwiuk ke'iapI kite'pwe'tatwuk
otI kikIt-wuk otI we'we'nI e'nomkuk. **10** Pic cI kcI NakansIt
kaianInkowat ni PanIn, e'wikikitonIt, o kinkwe'twan osam
kuke'ntan, me'kwe'tsopon, kin ktupakwnak, kotI nIshInape'k,
ie'i wusimI we'cmnwe'ntuman e'wi kikitotatsoian. **11** Osam
otI ke'ocI nsItmIn mtatsoshItInish tsokwunukIt kakoshiaian shi
Cinose'ne'muk, e'ki wunumaian. **12** Coke' nkimkakwsik shi
nume'okumkok, e'wi e'iaiakwne'twuk wIiI nInI; coke' nkimacasik
ki nIshInape'k, coke' shi nume'okumkok coke' shi kcI otanuk.
13 Coke' wIiI otamkawasiwawan e'wite'pwe'ta kwuat, i e'wi
kItnIt, i kashuwe'pse'ian. **14** OtIcI, ie'k niactan winwa e'tmowat,
ie'i mcItotmowun, iwsI e'shnume'kitowuk Okshe'mInitomwan,
kinosuk, e'te'pwe'ie'ntuman cake'ko e'shunIpie' kate'k shi
tpakwnuke'wunuk ipi ki Nakan acimocuk. **15** Nte'pwe'ie'nma
Kshe'mIne'to, winwake' ke'iapI ote'pwe'ie'nmawan, e'wipsukwinIt
kanponIt, ne'ne'ish ni ne'pwakancIn, ipi ke'kie'patsIncIm;
16 Iw otI pIne' e'shkwcIpmatse'ian, e'wipwamIcitotwuk,

Kshe'mlne'to, e'nasmuplt, ipi nlnwuk e'nasmupwat. **17** Kakishcl
mce'shtsoponkuk, nkipia e'wipie'twukwa, mnototatwun, ipi
mikwe'wu nln, ki, nicie'ishlshmoiuk. **18** lw pic anlt Cwiuk
nkimkat kaocl piacuk E'shie'uk'nkimkakok e'pinakwse'ian,
shi nume'okumkok; coke' nkiwice'wasik, maoce'ticlk, coke'
nkiopwe'asik. **19** Winwake' shotl takiik, e'nasmupiln, ipi
awikltwat, kishpln ke'kone'n mawaplt. **20** Tanake' shotl e'iclk
kuktwuk, kishpln ke'ko mkumwowat nmlctotmowun e'ie' nipwoian
e'nasmupwat okikito onuwak. **21** lwie'k, mtlno nkot kikitowun,
kaklian me'kwa e'wickapwutwukwa, E'kitshltuman i psukwiwun
i kanpok, iw we'c tpakwnin otl e'kishkiwuk. **22** lcl kik Piniks
kanotuk notl ke'ko, ipi wusiml e'nsltup e'nomkltnuk e'wipwikot,
otl cl okinan, pama piat kcl kapte'n Naysius nkuke'ntan, wusiml
e'nomkuk. **23** Okikatonan nkot Kapte'nln e'wikuwapmanlt ni
Panln, e'ne'ntumnlt e'wishuwe'psunlt, ipi e'wipwaknaomowanlt
ni e'nwe'manlt e'wipmitakot tanake', e'wipitkakot. **24** Ipi kakish
onatso kwnuklt lnuk Piniks, okipie'wice'wan wiwun TnwsIne'In
Cwkwe'; okintoman ni Panln, ipi okipsltwan e'kim nwactumnlt, i
te'pwe'ie'ntumwun shi Knaystln. **25** Me'kwacl e'ie' knomowat i
mnoshuwe'psiwun, kwiuk, pmatsowun, ipi tpakwnuke' kishuk
piamkltnuk, Piniks kinukshke', ipi okinkwe'twan, otl okinan,
Winmacin, nkom pama minl, we'nplnuk, klntomln. **26** Kine'ntum
ke'iapl shonia, e'wiminkot, ni Panln, e'wiwclpkltlnat, iwcl
ie'i kaocl ntomat nanaklc, e'wiklnonat. **27** Nlshcl kakish
nishponkltnuk Posius Pe'stus okinapshkawan, Piniksln, icl Pniks
e'wi mnwe'ntumnlt, ni Cwiln, okinklnan ni Panln, e'kupkasnlt.

25 Pic cl Pe'stus kapiat shi e'kiwuk; kansokwnuktlnuk,
kiwcl maci shi Sisine'uk e'kishiat Cinose'ne'muk. **2** lcl o
ke'cmatmot, ipi otokmamwan ki Cwiuk, okiwitmowawan, e'kimia

nacimawan ni PanIn ipi okima tmawan; **3** OkintawancI
e'winokanat shi Cinose'ne'muk; e'kuwapmawat shi wapmIshianIt,
e'winsawat. **4** NIshcI Pe'stus okinkwe'twan, otI okinan, Pan shi
e'wikuwapcIkasnIt, Sisine'uk ipi win tpInwe' kie'nup ipI e'wishiat.
5 OtI cI kikIto nocima ki ke'kshkItocuk e'wishiawat, nkuwice'okok,
ipi mIcIcshume'k otI nInI; kishpIn ke'ko shumiashuwe'psIt. **6**
IcI kakishiIt shi wusimI mtatsokwun kishie'wak, shi Sisinie'uk,
icI wiapuk kacipituplt shi tpakwnuke' cipitupwunuk kishuwe'
PanIn e'wipie'ckasnIt. **7** PcI kapiat ki Cwiuk kaocI piacuk shi
Cinose'ne'muk, kinipwik kiwtayiukwan mce'shcI ke'ko kamcI
kItwuk e'wipatamawat ni PanIn cocu okikshkupatama siwan; **8**
Kinkwe'tmatso, otI kikIto, Cowika, me'iashto tmoasik, ki Cwiuk,
otupakwnuke'onuwa coke' wi kashi, nume'okumkok, coke' wika
me'iashtotwasi Sise'. **9** NIshcI Pe'stus, e'wimnwe'ntumnIt, ni CwiIn
okinkwe'twan, PanIn ipi otI okinan, kIshianI, shi Cinose'ne'muk,
ipi shi e'witpakwnukon, notI ke'ko e'nasmupian? **10** Pan cI otI
ikinan, Nipo'w, shotI Sise' otupakwnuke' ocipitupwunuk shotI
tatshI tpakwnukoian, kicI Cwiuk, coke'ko nkishI, miashtotwasik
kin we'we'nI anwI kuke'ntan. **11** KishpIn kamIcitotmoanIn, tanake'
ke'ko katotmoanIn pite'ntakwuk npowIn, coin nshakwe'nimosi
e'winpoian, KishpIn cI ke'ko otI pwanomkuk, we'c patamkoian,
cowIiI nInI ntapkItinuk kwsi Sise' nkItIpakwnuk. **12** Pic cI Pe'stus,
kakishknonat shi kikitonuk, okinkwe'twan, ipi otI okinan, KnItwe'nt
anI Sise' e'witpakwnukwiIn' kishiasI Sise'. **13** IcI kakish onat
sokwnuktInuk, kcI okuma, E'kIpe', ipi Pe'nIs, kipie'shie'k Sisine'uk,
e'winumkawawat Pe'ste'sIn. **14** Shi cI kakishiuwat mce'shkon,
Pe'ste's okiwitmoan ni kcI okuman, PanIn e'shwe'psInIt, otI
nI okinan, ShotI nkot nInI Piniks okinkInan okik pakwan. **15**
E'kiianshi Cinose'ne'muk ki kcI-me'matmocuk, ipi onikansimwan,

ki Cwiuk, okimcIcshumawan ipi nkinatakok, ipi i tpakwnuke'wun
e'wipatakonIt. **16** OtI cI nkinak, Cosuwi otI e'witotmowat ki Nome'n
nInwuk, e'wipkIte'nma wat, wIiI nInwun e'winponIt, e'pwamshu win
o me'cIcshnmIt, ni patamkocIn, e'witshItmoat, ipi e'wipkItnukasot
e'wikikitotmatsot, i we'c mcIcshumIt. **17** IwsIie'i, shotI kapiawat,
e'swapwitoian e'wiwapuk, nkicipitup shi tpakwnuke' cipitupwunuk,
ipi nkinokashwe' o nInI e'wipie'nIt. **18** KapatamacIk kapsukwiwat
coke'ko okishu patamasiwan, e'ne'nmukwapIn. **19** NIshcI
kaocI miane'nmawat, mtIno winwa okukie'patsiwnuwa ipi nkot
okitshumawan CisusIn, kanpopIt, win Pan we'we'nI kakitot;
e'pmatsInIt. **20** Osam cI nkikwinwune'ntanIn notI natatwunIn,
Nkinat tawa, tanak e'wi shiat, shi Cinose'ne'muk, ipi shi e'wi
tshIt pakwnIt. **21** Pic cI Pan kakItot, AkustusIn, e'witpa kwnukot;
nkishuwe' e'wi kuwapcIkasot nash e'wi sho'wcIkasot e'cilt Sise'.
22 IcI E'knIpe' otI okinan ni Pe'ste'sIn Ninsuke' ke'iapI, ntapsItwa
otI nInI. OtI cI okinan, WapuksI kupsItwa. **23** IcI kawapinInuk,
pic E'knIpe' ipi Pe'nIs, kapiawat wickcImishatsonuwa, ipi kakish
pitike'we't watshu psItake'wat okiwice'okowan ni kcI kapte'nIn, ipi
nakanse'cIk nInwun shi kcI otanuk, Pe'ste'scI kashawe't, Pan
kipie'ckaso. **24** IcI Pe'stus otI kikito, kcI okuma E'knIpe', ipi caye'k
nInituk, shotI e'ie'k kuwapmawa; otI nInI caye'k ki maoce'ticuk
Cwiuk, kaocI mkoshkacawat ipI Cinose'ne'muk, ipi ke'iapI shotI
e'kItwat, cowunsInon wusimI e'wipmatsIt. **25** NIshcI pic ke'ko
kapwamkumwuk, e'pite'ntakwuk npowun, ipi win onItwe'nman
e'witpakwnukot ni AkustusIn, nkine'ntan, ipI e'wishaocIkasot. **26**
Win coke'ko, e'pwe'mkItnuk, nmukmoasi taocI onupie'omouk,
Te'pe'nmIt iwce' ie'i we'cpie'nuk, e'nasmupie'k ipi we'we'nI
e'nasmupiIn kin okcI okuma E'knIpe' ipi kish tpakwnukasot;

ke'ko ntaotnIn e'wiw onIpie'ke'ian. **27** CowunsInon ntIne'ntum,
e'winitawe'k ke'pakwukasot, ipi e'pawitmatuk we'cmcItshumIt,

26 IcI E'knIpe' otI okinan, ni PanIn kpuki tIwkas e'wikikitotatson,
icI Pan, e'ki shipnuke'not ipi e'kinkwe'tmatsot. **2** We'we'nI
nte'ne'ntan nia'w kcI okuma E'knIpe', osam e'wi kikitotmatsoian otI
e'kishkiwuk, e'nasmupiIn, e'witshItman cake'ko we'c mcItshumwat
ki Cwiuk. **3** We'we'nI kin osam e'ke'nme'nan, kin e'ke'ntumIn
caye'k, otIshcIke'onawa ipi nInatatwunwan, Winwaki Cwiuk,
owsIie'i, kumumatmIn, we'we'nI e'wipsItwin. **4** Caye'k ki
Cwiuk, nkuke'nmukok, e'shpmatse'ian, e'kopnoce'iuwe'ian,
e'kiwitike'mkwa nic ie'ishIsmoiuk shi Cinose'ne'muk. **5**
Kake'nmIcuk oshkIca, kishpIn witmaka wat, iw kakish
we'we'nI, kwiuk e'tomuk shi ntInume'onunanuk, nkishu pmatIs
Pe'nIsiuk. **6** IcI nkom nipo'w, ipi we'ctpakwnukasian osam
e'te'pwe'ie'ntuman kawawitmoat Kshe'mIne'to KosnanIn. **7** Kinan
mtatso shItInish, e'shumcuk, pIne' pmitwawan Kshe'mIne'ton,
kakpe'kishIk ipi kakpe'tpuk, ne'ntumwuk e'wipiawat; osamce'
i te'pwe'ie'ntumwun kcI okuma E'knIpe' i we'cpatamwat ki
Cwiuk. **8** TacI shIna we'tshIte'an e'wipwakshkItot, Kshe'mIne'to,
e'wipsukwitnat kanponcIn. **9** We'we'nI, nkine'ntus, e'witotman
ke'komce'sh e'wimcItotmowuk otInoswun Cisus Ne'se'ni
nInI. **10** Iw katotman ke'iapI shi Cinose'ne'muk ipi mce'sh
te'pwe'ie'ntukuk nkikpakwak shi kpakotiwkumkok, kamishwat
kshke' e'osuwun ki ke'cme'matmocuk, ipi pic kan sIckaswat,
nkimcItshImak; **11** NkipsItie'wak, nanakIc e'tsuk nume'o kumkok,
ipi nkiwishte'pmak e'wipcI'kikitowat, ipi e'kcInshke'nmukwa,
nkikwtukak shi pwake'ntakwkIn kcI otanIn. **12** IwcI ie'i e'shiaian
Te'me'skusuk; nkiiun kshke'e'osuwun ipi msInukInIn, nkiminkok
kike'c me'matonocuk. **13** E'na'wkwe'kcI O kcI Okuma, e'ie'shiaian

nkiwaptan wase'iak, kiwcIpie'mkIt shpumuk, wusimI kishu wase'ia
icI o kisIs nkiwawase'shkmak kiwtayiukwan ipi ki kapmIwice'ocuk.
14 Pic cI caye'k kapmukocnak shi kik, nkinotan notakwsuwun
e'knonkoian ipi otI kikitomkIt, shi Ipnwuk e'shumwat, San,
San, We'kwnicI we'c mIcItotwin? SInukIt kin e'witkIshkwutwa
kakaoshiuk. **15** IcI otI nkikIt We'nicI kin Te'pe'nke'n? IcI otI
kikIto, NinsI Cisus me'iashtotwin. **16** NIshcI Psukwin, ipi,
nipwun, osam otI we'cwapitue'nan otI nia'w e'wiwshe'nan
e'wipmitwin, ipi e'wiwitmake'n notI ke'ko, kawaptImiInIn, ipi
notI ke'ko ke'wapte'nan shi niiwuk. **17** Shi ktocke'skonIn ki
nIshInape'k, ipi Me'ikIscIk shiwie'shi, nkom, e'shnokanan. **18**
E'winsakwnumwutwa ni oshkishkowan ipi me'kwe' kiskupkonia,
e'wikwe' knItwa shi e'wase'iak, ipi e'wimiwnumwutwa MIcImIne'to
O wishkIswun, e'wimintwacI Kshe'mIne'to o wishkIswun,
e'wimintwa e'wiwe'pnumwutwan i miashuwe'psiwnun, ipi kuminak,
tpInwe'osuwun e'ciiInIt kaocI pinakwsowat e'te'pwe'ie'nmowat.
19 Kie'nupcI O kcI Okuma E'knIpe', nkite'pwe'tan wawaptuman,
kaocIpiamkuk, shpumuk. **20** Ne'tum nkikikie'kumak kaie'cuk
Te'me'skusuk, ipi shi Cinose'ne''muk, ipi shi caye'k, Cwtie'uk, ipi
pic ki Me'ikIscIk; e'wikisate'ntumwat, ipi e'wi kwe'knoitwawat
Kshe'mIne'ton, ipi e'wishI mikce'wiwat e'wiwapitowe' wat,
kisate'ntumwunwa. **21** OtI cI ie'i ki Cwiuk kaocI mshInwat
shi nume'okumkok, ipi waocIn shuwapIt, **22** Kshe'mIne'to cI
nkinishokmak, ntli nash otI e'kishkiwuk, e'witmokwa, ne'ne'nish
ke'c pite'ntakwse'cIk, ipi pwapite'ntakwse'cIk, nkikIt coike'ko,
mtIno i Mosus, ipi Nakanacimocuk, kakItwat, e' ipiamkItnuk.
23 I Knayst, e'wikwtukitot, ipi win, ne'tum kie'psukwit, e'npopIt,
ipi e'wiwapitaat wase'anuk ni nIshInape'n, ipi ni Me'ikIsnIncIn.
24 Me'kwacI ie'ie' knotmatsot, Pe'stus, kiwishkowe', ipi otI

kikito, Pan, kowawunum, mce'sh ke'ko e'ke'ntumln, we'conate'n
tumln. **25** NlshcI otI okinan, cosuwi ntonate'ntusi wusimI
ke'cpite'ntakwsin Pe'stus, nlshcI e'kikitoian we'we'nI nkikIt ipi
mnone'ntumwun. **26** Osam kcI okuma win okuke'ntanln otI ke'ko,
win e' nasmuplt ke'iapI we'c we'we'nI kikitoian, osam tlne'n tum,
coi notI ke'ko kukltwasi co otI kitotsim e'wikwe'ak. **27** KcI o
kuma E'knlpe' kte'pwe'twaknI ki Nakanacimocuk? Kuke'nmln,
e'te'pwe'ie'ntumln, **28** IcI E'knlpe' otI okinan, ni Panln, kaka
kowishte'pum, e'wi KnaystnIniwian. **29** Pan cI otI kiklto, ape'
ntlne'nma Kshe'mlne'to, co i kin mtlno, ke'iapI cpe'k noatuwuwat
otI e'kishkiwuk, cowi kaka e'shwe'psoian, kwiuksI e'shwe'pse'ian,
mtlnoie'k notI tkopcIklnln. **30** IwcI pic kakishkikitot kcI okuma
kipsukwik, ipi o NakansIt, ipi Pe'nls, ipi ki kawitpmacuk, **31** Pic
cI nkoci kashlawat ki klnontok, otI kiklwuk, OtI nlnI coke'ko,
kitotsi taocI pite'ntakwte'nuk, npowun; tanake' we'c tkopsot. **32**
IcI E'knlpe', otI okinan, ni Pe'ste'sln OtI nlnI taki pkltna, kishpln,
pwakltIplt e'wi tpakwnukot Sase'ln.

27 Pic cI katpowe'wat e'winashiak Ite'niuk okipkltnawan
Panln, ipi anlt pe'kansIncln kie'pakwukascIk kiminawan nkot
Cwnius, kishlnkaso, kapte'n Akustus o shumaklnlshimln. **2**
IcI kaposiakshi E'tne'maytium tshI napkwan, nkiwe'pshkamln,
nkine'ntamln e'winashiak ci kiiukwan e'kokmukiak E'shie'uk
nkot E'nlstakus Me'sitoni nlnI kiw cupie', Te'sinonlke'uk nkipmI
wice'okonan. **3** IcI wiapuk ukikpamln, Saytunuk, icI Cwnius
we'we'nI okitotwan ni Panln, ipi okipklte'nman, e'wi shi anlt, ni
wikanln, e'winwashmonlt, **4** Pic cI shi kaocI we'pshkaiak, ci
kiiukwan Saypnusuk, nkipmlnashmln, Osam kimiananmlt. **5**
Pic cI Katkumashiak shi kclkumik Sinishiuk ipi Pe'mpinie'uk,
nkipiamln shi Mayniuk, kcI otanuk, Naysiuk. **6** Shi cI o kapte'n,

E'nikse'nte'ne' tshI napkwan okimkan, Itinie'uk e'winasuk icI shi
e'kipose'imIt. **7** Pic cI u‘e'kapmashiak o natsokwun, kawantotamIn
Snaytusuk, osam cI e'miananmuk nkinashmIn, ci kiuikwan
Knituk e'nasmIte'k, Se'nmoniuk. **8** E'pwamshI kwe'pmosatmak
nkiwtItamIn Mnokpe'onIn; e'shnukate'k, pe'shoc shi kcI otanuk
Ne'sie'uk; **9** Pic cI kInwe'sh kaotumkumkIsuk, ipi pmashwun e'ni
e'saniak, osami kikwe'pocItse' e'pwawisuuk, Pan oki ikwaman;
10 OtI okinan NInituk nIstowe'ntan, otI pmashwun, kInie'sania,
ipi mce'sh pnactaswun, coi mtIno i postaswun ipi napkwan,
kupumatsiwnInanIn ke'iapI. **11** Ke'iapI o kapte'n, okite'pwe'twan
ni okiman ipi ni Te'pe'ntumnIt i napkwan, wusimI, ni icI kakItnIt
ni PanIn. **12** Osam cI i kpe'wun, cowunsInon shi e'wiponshuk,
kaka caye'k kine'ntumwuk shi e'wiwcI maciwat, tanakshkItowat,
e'wishiawat Pinusuk, e'wishi ponshawat kpe'wunuk shi Knituk,
e'cIte'k we'cpkIshmok. **13** Pic cI we'csha‘onuuk n‘e'ke'wtanumuk,
kine'ntumwuk, e'wtItnumwat, kashu ntIwe'ntumwat kiwe'pshke'k,
ipi ci kiiukwan Knituk kinashwuk; **14** NIshcI co kInwe'sh kikcInotIn
e'kikwe'kanmuk Iwnoknaytun e'shnukate'k; **15** Pic cI i napikwan,
we'pasuk, ipi e'pwa nipwimkuk ie'notuk; nkipkItnamIn; **16** Ci
kiiukwan cI kapmie'iak mnIshe'iuk, Knatie', shInkate', nkikcI
mikce'wimIn e'wi postoiak i ciman. **17** Pic cI kapostowat, e'wi
nishokmotowat cI namiiukwan okitkopitonawa inapikwan, ipi
e'kwutumwat, e'wipe'kwshInwat, pInItaokokik oki nispItonawan
pmashwun, ipi nkiwe'pashmIn. **18** IkI e'kcI we'pokwiak, iw
e'miananmuk; icI wiapuk, nkipukiatomIn i napikwan. **19**
Kansokwnukuk, cI nki sakcowe'pnamIn e'iok, shi napikwanuk,
tpInwe' nIcinanIn. **20** Pic cI onatsokwun e'pwanakwsIt kisIs,
ke'iapukI nukok, ipi pIne' e'kcI notuk, caye'k nkine'ntamIn,
e'wipnatse'ak. **21** NIshcI kInwe'sh e'pwawisnIwat ki nipwI Pan,

me'kwe' nawe'nI, otI cI kikIto NInituk, kitakipsItwumsI, ipi co
kitakiwce'we'pshkasim shi Knituk, cocu kitaki pinatsIsimIn, ipi ktaki
nkIt'asimIn **22** Ipi nkom nkumumatmInum, e'wi mInwankosie'k,
cowi wIiI nInI opmatsiwun kupnacasnInI, mtInoie'k i napikwan.
23 Osam nkom otI e'pkoniak, Kshe'mIne'to omIshIne'we'mIn,
e'ciian kinipwI Win te'pe'nmIt, ipi win, pe'mitwuk. **24** OtI
cI kikIto, ke'kokwtackIn Pan, kIsho'ocIkas, e'nasmupIt Sise',
ipi pInI, Kshe'mIne'to kiminuk caye'k ki pe'mwitomcuk; **25**
OtI cI ie'i NInituk mInowankosuk, nte'pwe'twa Kshe'mIne'to,
iw ke'nomkuk kashu witmakoian. **26** NIshcI mInIshe'iuk
kupukcIkasmIn. **27** Pic cI mtatso shItInie'w katsotpukuk; e'ie'
onukumuk nInashiak shi E'tniuk, e'iaptI tpukitInuk, ki napikwan
nInwuk, kine'ntumwuk, pe'shoc e'pie'tnIswat nkoci e'kiwnunuk. **28**
IcI kikwtukie'ke'k; okimkanawacI nishwaptuktsonuk e'kwitmianuk;
nakIcI kapmashwat okikwtukie'anawa minI okimkanawacI mtatso
ctInianIn tsonuk e'kwitmianuk. **29** E'kwtumwacI tane'nashwuk
me'kwe' sInik mpik okipukitonawan nie'w Piwapkwe'n, otakanuk
ociiukwan, e'pwi towat e'wiwapnInuk; **30** IcI ki napkwan nInwuk
e'pitkumkIswat e'winkItnIshtumwat, i napikwan, katowat i ciman,
shi kcIkumik, e'wine'nmItwa e'wipu. kitowat, Piwapkwe'n shi nikan
mukanuk, **31** Pan, cI otI okinan, ni kapte'nIn, ipi ni shumaknIshIn;
KishpIn kotI pwaiuwat shi napikwanuk, coki take'skwisim. **32** IcI
ki shumaknIshuk, oki kishkshanawan ni kate'apiIn, shi cimanuk,
icI e'kiwe'pote'nuk. **33** IcI pic e'pie'tapuk, Pan oki mumatuman
caye'k, e'wiwisnInIt, otI kikIto, otI e'ki shkiwuk mtatso shItnie'w
tsokwun, e'ko pwitoie'k, ipi moshuk e'pwawisne'ie'k; ipi coke'ko
kimitsinawa. **34** IwsI, ie'i, we'cmatmInkon, e'wiwisnIie'k, e'wiwcI
mnopmatse'ie'k; co tIna nkot kinsIsiwa kuocI pmukote'snon,
nkote'iI ktupiwak. **35** Pic cI i kakishkItot, okiwtapnan pkwe'shkIn,

ipi okinume'kitowan Kshe'mlne'ton, e'nasmupnlt caye'k, icl
kakish pikupitot kiwe'pwisnl. **36** lcl caye'k kimnowankoswuk,
ipi wlnwa ke'iapl, okiwtapnanawa anlt, micum. **37** Shicl caye'k
kaie'iak shi napikwanuk, nishwak, ipi nouksomtlnl shltlnkotwatso,
cipamuk; **38** lcl kakish te'pslnie'wat, okipukiatonawa i napkwan,
okipukitonawa i pkwe'shkln, e'wpukomnanwuk shi kclkumik.
39 Pic cl kawapnlnuk, co kike'ntusinawa, i e'kiwnunuk, nlshcl
okiwaptanawa nkot sipiwe', e'cikumkianuk, shi kine'ntumwuk,
kishplnkshkltowat shi e'wikwitowat, i napikwan. **40** Pic cl
kaotapnumwat ni Piwapkwe'n, okipklte'ntanawa, wiuwawa,
shi kclkumik, ipi, okiapanawa i powl shiw otakanuk ipi okiw
nakakwnanawa, kcl katasmowe'kln shi we'c notnlnuk, ipi
kinashwuk cikplе'k. **41** Kipukitashwukcl shi nish kcukimiln,
e'matasuk, kipe'kwsun i napkwan, icl nikanmukan kimclmosln ipi
ke'iapcl wishklsln, iclie'k, otakanuk, kipikwln e'kclmakashkak. **42**
lwcl ki shumaklnlshuk kine'ntumwuk e'winsawat ni kie'pakwu-
ukasnlncln, e'kwtumwat, e'wipmatkanlt, ipi e'wikilnkowat.
43 Nlshcl o kapte'n, e'wishte'pslt e'wike'skonat ni Panln,
co okipklte'nmasin i kane'ntumnlt, kishuwe'cl, ni ne'atkanlt,
e'wipuksowat, shi kcukumik ne'tum, ipi e'wikwashnlnlt: **44** lpi
kipe'kanse'clk, Anlt cl ki psukakok, ipi anlt kaocl pikwshkanuk, i
napikwan. lwcl kanomkuk, caye'k kikiltmok shi e'kiwnlnuk.

28 lwcl kakiltmowat okike'ntanawa i mnlshe' e'shlnkate'nuk
Minayte'. **2** lpi ki pkoc nlshlnape'k, co pike'ci nkishl
mnototakwsinanuk; okiwtltonaua, shkote', ipi e'tshliak
nkipitklnkonanuk, osam e'kmowuk, ipi e'kslniak. **3** lwcl pic
Pan kakish mamklnsukwe't, ipi kapkltnuk shi shkote'k kipie'
ocl soikitota pwatacke't mlne'to shi shkote'k ipi okimcumnukon
shiw one'cik. **4** lwcl pic ki pkoc nlshlnape'k, kawapmawat

ni mIcIpwatacke'ncIn, e'we'we'pkocnInIt, shiw onIcinIn; otI
kikItwuk, we'we'nIsI otI nInI ne'shwe't, win, e'kiianwu kie'tuk shi
kcIkumik, kwiukmnoshuwe'psowun co ne'ntakwsIsi e'wipmatsIt.
5 IwcI e'kipapiwe'pnat ni mIcIpwatacke'ncIn, shi shkote'k
cocu ke'ko kitsi. **6** IwcI okiwapmawan, pic i e'wi mkwitmInIt,
tanake' e'wipmukocnInIt, kie'nup e'winponIt, nIshcI kakish
kInwe'sh wapmawat, ipi ke'ko e'pwa shuwe'psInIt, pkan
okine'nmawan otI kikItwuk, Win sI o Kshe'mIne'to. **7**
Shiw cI kitkomkIt tpInwe'osoonIn, katpe'ntuk, nakansIt nInI,
shimnIshIiuk kashInkasot Pupnius nkiitp kInkonan, ipi shi
nkiImIn nsokwun nki mnototakwnan. **8** OtI cI kanomkuk,
Pupnius osIn shkIshIn e'iakwnokat e'psIsot, ipi e'mskwapiat,
Pan okipitkawan, ipi kinume'' ipi okipkItnanIn, niw nIce'n
shiwiwunuk, icI e'kine'se'at. **9** IwcI kakish itotuk pe'kanse'cuk
ke'iapI, na'w kanapne'cuk, shi mnIshe'iuk kipie' naskawawan,
icI e'kine'se'twan. **10** Nkimnototakwnanuk, pic cI wamaci ak;
nkiminkonanuk ke'ko tsome'ne'siak. **11** IcI kakish nsokisIs
nkiposmIn. E'ne'kse'nte'ne', tshI napkwan, shi mnIshe'iuk
katshu ponshumkuk e'shkInwacIkate'k Ke'stIn, ipi Ponuks.
12 IcI kakupaiak shi Sayne'kusuk, nkinwashmomIn, shi
nsokwun. **13** ShicI nkipie'ocImacimIn, nkipie' kiwtashnImIn
nkipiamIncI Niciumuk, icI kakish nkot konkuk, e'sha'wnu,
uk kiw tanmIt, icI wiapuk nkipiamInshi Piwtionayuk. **14**
Shi nkimkawamIn nikane'inanuk, ipi nkintuwe'nmukwnanuk,
nouktsokwun shi e'wIiIiak, icI e'ki shiaiak ociiukwan Nom
e'shnukate'k. **15** Pic cI ki nikane'inanuk kanotake'wat shi kiw
cI pie'k, nkipie'nkwe'shkaknanuk, shi E'piay Ponumuk ipi ni
NswI na'w e'shiw okumkwe'n pic Pan kawapmat, we'we'nI
okine'nman, Kshe'mIne'ton, ipi kiwishkIte'-e'. **16** Pic cI kapiaiak

Nom-uk o kapte'n, okipkltnum wsn, ni ke'pakwuukasnlncln, ni otl kapte'nmowan, ki e'kowapcuk, Nlshcl win Pan kipklte'nma nshuke' e'wiwicat ni shi shumaknlshln kakuwapmukwcln. **17** Otl cl kanomkuk kakish nsokwnukuk Pan kintoman ni otokumamwan ki Cwiuk, e'maosmomat pic cl kamaoce'tinlt, otl okinan, Nlnituk ipi nikane'ituk, e'kiianwl pwamclt otwukwa ki nlshlnape'k tanake' otlsh clke'onuwa ki kosnanuk ke'iapl nkiwclpkltnukas ke'pakwukasot shi Cinose'ne'muk, nkipkltnukas onlciwak ki Nome'n nlnwuk. **18** Pic cl katpakwnawat, ntakipkltnukok osam co okimklsinawa, taocl nshuwat. **19** Nlshcl, pic ki Cwiuk, kamcl tshltmowat, iw kaocl kltian e'wi tpakwnlt Sise', cowi e'miane'nmukwa, ki nicie'ishlshmoiuk. **20** Otl cl ie'i we'cntomnukon, e'wiwapmlnkon, ipi e'wiknontlikon, osam, i opukose'nmowun, lsniln, otl we'ctkop soian iw piwapuk. **21** Otl cl okinawan, coke'wika mslnuklnln nkiwcl otltnlsimln, shi Cwtie'uk e'witshumkon, coke' wlil ki nikane'inanuk kapiacuk, kimcltshum kosik. **22** Nlshcl nkintuwe'ntamln e'wi nota ke'iak e'ne'ntumln otl e'shte'pwe'ie'ntumuk nkuke'ntamln cak nkoci mclcshlckate'. **23** Pic cl kakumowawat e'kishkiwnunuk mce'sh kipie'naskakon, e'citat, okiwitmowan, ipi okimnwactumwan i Kshe'mlne'to otokmauwun; okukatonan e'shumat Cisusln, shiw tpakwnuke'onuk Mosus, ipi ni Nakanacimoncln; kukishie'p nash e'nmupkonianuk. **24** Anlt cl ki okite'pwe'ie'ntanawa, i kashuknontwa; kicl anlt cokite'pwe'ie'ntusik. **25** Pic cl kapwamnone'ntawat kinmumacik kakish Pan, kikitot otl kikitowun, We'we'nl kikito, Panakwslt Cipam, win lse'us Nakanacimot kanat Kosnanln. **26** Otl kiklto, Shian; e'ciiuwat kote' nlshlnape'k, ipi otl klnak; Notake'ie'k, knotake'm, cocu klnsltake'sim, ipi wapke'ie'k, kawapke'm, coklnsltwe'nke'sim. **27** Kotlsl nlshlnape'k, ote''iwan,

mukwitmomkltnl e'pic miante'nuk, oto'wkawan iapie'tsimkltlnl,
e'winotake'wat, ipi kie'pikwe'nwuk e'kwtumwat, e'wiwapke'wat,
w'shkishkowan, ipi anlnotake'k shiw to'wkawak, ipi anslitake'k
shiw te''iwak, icl taocl kwe'kapowat, icl tacl ne'se'ukwa. **28**
Kuke'ntumok otl, oke'skonwe'wun Kshe'mlne'to, nitaak, ki
Me'iklsclk, ipi oklnotanwa. **29** Pic cl kakishkltot notl, kikitonln,
ki Cwiuk kinmumacik, icl kikcl knontik winwa tplnwe'. **30**
Icl Pan kite'wak tplnwe' ka'wuwe't wikwam shiw nishpon,
ipi okipitke'nan, caye'k kapie'naskakwcln. **31** E'mnwactuk, i
Kshe'mlne'to otokmawun, ipi e'knomake't notl ke'ko, iacm umlt
ni Te'pe'nke'nlt Cisus Knaystln, caye'k iw wishke'ntumwun, cocu
wlil nlnwun okiknumakwsin.

The New Jerusalem

"I saw the holy city, New Jerusalem, coming down out of heaven from God, prepared like a bride adorned for her husband. I heard a loud voice out of heaven saying, 'Behold, God's dwelling is with people, and he will dwell with them, and they will be his people, and God himself will be with them as their God.'"

Revelation 21:2-3

Reader's Guide

Potawami at AionianBible.org/Readers-Guide

The Aionian Bible republishes public domain and Creative Common Bible texts that are 100% free to copy and print. The original translation is unaltered and notes are added to help your study. The notes show the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

Who has the authority to interpret the Bible and examine the underlying Hebrew and Greek words? That is a good question! We read in 1 John 2:27, *"As for you, the anointing which you received from him remains in you, and you do not need for anyone to teach you. But as his anointing teaches you concerning all things, and is true, and is no lie, and even as it taught you, you remain in him."* Every Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible! Now that does not mean we will all agree. Each of us is still growing in our understanding of the truth. However, it does mean that there is no infallible human or tradition to answer all our questions. Instead the Holy Spirit helps each of us to know the truth and grow closer to God and each other.

The Bible is a library with 66 books in the Protestant Canon. The best way to learn God's word is to read entire books. Read the book of Genesis. Read the book of John. Read the entire Bible library. Topical studies and cross-referencing can be good. However, the safest way to understand context and meaning is to read whole Bible books. Chapter and verse numbers were added for convenience in the 16th century, but unfortunately they can cause the Bible to seem like an encyclopedia. The Aionian Bible is formatted with simple verse numbering, minimal notes, and no cross-referencing in order to encourage the reading of Bible books.

Bible reading must also begin with prayer. Any Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible with God's help. However, this freedom is also a responsibility because without the Holy Spirit we cannot interpret accurately. We read in 1 Corinthians 2:13-14, *"And we speak of these things, not with words taught by human wisdom, but with those taught by the Spirit, comparing spiritual things with spiritual things. Now the natural person does not receive the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him, and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually discerned."* So we cannot understand in our natural self, but we can with God's help through prayer.

The Holy Spirit is the best writer and he uses literary devices such as introductions, conclusions, paragraphs, and metaphors. He also writes various genres including historical narrative, prose, and poetry. So Bible study must spiritually discern and understand literature. Pray, read, observe, interpret, and apply. Finally, *"Do your best to present yourself approved by God, a worker who does not need to be ashamed, properly handling the word of truth."* 2 Timothy 2:15. *"God has granted to us his precious and exceedingly great promises; that through these you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped from the corruption that is in the world by lust. Yes, and for this very cause adding on your part all diligence, in your faith supply moral excellence; and in moral excellence, knowledge; and in knowledge, self-control; and in self-control patience; and in patience godliness; and in godliness brotherly affection; and in brotherly affection, love. For if these things are yours and abound, they make you to be not idle nor unfruitful to the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ,"* 2 Peter 1:4-8.

Glossary

Potawami at AionianBible.org/Glossary

The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven special words to help us better understand the extent of God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies. The original translation is unaltered and a note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Compare the meanings below to the Strong's Concordance and Glossary definitions.

Abyssos g12
Greek: proper noun, place
Usage: 9 times in 3 books, 6 chapters, and 9 verses
Meaning:
Temporary prison for special fallen angels such as Apollyon, the Beast, and Satan.

aïdios g126
Greek: adjective
Usage: 2 times in Romans 1:20 and Jude 6
Meaning:
Lasting, enduring forever, eternal.

aiōn g165
Greek: noun
Usage: 127 times in 22 books, 75 chapters, and 102 verses
Meaning:
A lifetime or time period with a beginning and end, an era, an age, the completion of which is beyond human perception, but known only to God the creator of the aiōns, Hebrews 1:2. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

aiōnios g166
Greek: adjective
Usage: 71 times in 19 books, 44 chapters, and 69 verses
Meaning:
From start to finish, pertaining to the age, lifetime, entirety, complete, or even consummate. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Koine Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

eleēsē g1653
Greek: verb, aorist tense, active voice, subjunctive mood, 3rd person singular
Usage: 1 time in this conjugation, Romans 11:32
Meaning:
To have pity on, to show mercy. Typically, the subjunctive mood indicates possiblity, not certainty. However, a subjunctive in a purpose clause is a resulting action as certain as the causal action. The subjunctive in a purpose clause functions as an indicative, not an optative. Thus, the grand conclusion of grace theology in Romans 11:32 must be clarified. God's mercy on all is not a possibility, but a certainty. See ntgreek.org.

Geenna g1067
Greek: proper noun, place
Usage: 12 times in 4 books, 7 chapters, and 12 verses
Meaning:
Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's trash dump, a place of ruin, destruction, and judgment in this life, or the next, though not eternal to Jesus' audience.

Hadēs g86
Greek: proper noun, place
Usage: 11 times in 5 books, 9 chapters, and 11 verses
Meaning:
Synonomous with Sheol, though in New Testament usage Hades is the temporal place of punishment for deceased unbelieving mankind, distinct from Paradise for deceased believers.

Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442
Greek: proper noun, place
Usage: Phrase 5 times in the New Testament
Meaning:
Lake of Fire, final punishment for those not named in the Book of Life, prepared for the Devil and his angels, Matthew 25:41.

Sheol h7585
Hebrew: proper noun, place
Usage: 66 times in 17 books, 50 chapters, and 64 verses
Meaning:
The grave or temporal afterlife world of both the righteous and unrighteous, believing and unbelieving, until the general resurrection.

Tartaroō g5020
Greek: proper noun, place
Usage: 1 time in 2 Peter 2:4
Meaning:
Temporary prison for particular fallen angels awaiting final judgment.

Glossary +

AionianBible.org/Bibles/Potawatomi---Potawatomi-Bible/Noted

Glossary references are below. Strong's Hebrew and Greek number notes are added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Questioned verse translations do not contain Aionian Glossary words and may wrongly imply *eternal* or *Hell*. * The note placement is skipped or adjusted for verses with non-standard numbering.

Abyssos

Luke 8:31
Romans 10:7
Revelation 9:1
Revelation 9:2
Revelation 9:11
Revelation 11:7
Revelation 17:8
Revelation 20:1
Revelation 20:3

aïdios

Romans 1:20
Jude 1:6

aiōn

Matthew 12:32
Matthew 13:22
Matthew 13:39
Matthew 13:40
Matthew 13:49
Matthew 21:19
Matthew 24:3
Matthew 28:20
Mark 3:29
Mark 4:19
Mark 10:30
Mark 11:14
Luke 1:33
Luke 1:55
Luke 1:70
Luke 16:8
Luke 18:30
Luke 20:34
Luke 20:35
John 4:14
John 6:51
John 6:58
John 8:35
John 8:51
John 8:52
John 9:32
John 10:28
John 11:26
John 12:34
John 13:8
John 14:16
Acts 3:21
Acts 15:18
Romans 1:25
Romans 9:5
Romans 11:36
Romans 12:2
Romans 16:27
1 Corinthians 1:20
1 Corinthians 2:6
1 Corinthians 2:7
1 Corinthians 2:8
1 Corinthians 3:18
1 Corinthians 8:13
1 Corinthians 10:11
2 Corinthians 4:4
2 Corinthians 9:9
2 Corinthians 11:31
Galatians 1:4
Galatians 1:5
Ephesians 1:21
Ephesians 2:2
Ephesians 2:7
Ephesians 3:9
Ephesians 3:11
Ephesians 3:21
Ephesians 6:12
Philippians 4:20
Colossians 1:26
1 Timothy 1:17
1 Timothy 6:17
2 Timothy 4:10
2 Timothy 4:18
Titus 2:12
Hebrews 1:2
Hebrews 1:8
Hebrews 5:6
Hebrews 6:5
Hebrews 6:20
Hebrews 7:17
Hebrews 7:21
Hebrews 7:24
Hebrews 7:28
Hebrews 9:26
Hebrews 11:3
Hebrews 13:8
Hebrews 13:21
1 Peter 1:23
1 Peter 1:25
1 Peter 4:11
1 Peter 5:11
2 Peter 3:18
1 John 2:17
2 John 1:2
Jude 1:13
Jude 1:25
Revelation 1:6
Revelation 1:18
Revelation 4:9
Revelation 4:10
Revelation 5:13
Revelation 7:12
Revelation 10:6
Revelation 11:15
Revelation 14:11
Revelation 15:7
Revelation 19:3
Revelation 20:10
Revelation 22:5

aiōnios

Matthew 18:8
Matthew 19:16
Matthew 19:29
Matthew 25:41
Matthew 25:46
Mark 3:29
Mark 10:17
Mark 10:30
Luke 10:25
Luke 16:9
Luke 18:18
Luke 18:30
John 3:15
John 3:16
John 3:36
John 4:14
John 4:36
John 5:24
John 5:39
John 6:27
John 6:40
John 6:47
John 6:54
John 6:68

John 10:28
John 12:25
John 12:50
John 17:2
John 17:3
Acts 13:46
Acts 13:48
Romans 2:7
Romans 5:21
Romans 6:22
Romans 6:23
Romans 16:25
Romans 16:26
2 Corinthians 4:17
2 Corinthians 4:18
2 Corinthians 5:1
Galatians 6:8
2 Thessalonians 1:9
2 Thessalonians 2:16
1 Timothy 1:16
1 Timothy 6:12
1 Timothy 6:16
2 Timothy 1:9
2 Timothy 2:10
Titus 1:2
Titus 3:7
Philemon 1:15
Hebrews 5:9
Hebrews 6:2
Hebrews 9:12
Hebrews 9:14
Hebrews 9:15
Hebrews 13:20
1 Peter 5:10
2 Peter 1:11
1 John 1:2
1 John 2:25
1 John 3:15
1 John 5:11
1 John 5:13
1 John 5:20
Jude 1:7
Jude 1:21
Revelation 14:6

eleēsē

Romans 11:32

Geenna

Matthew 5:22
Matthew 5:29
Matthew 5:30
Matthew 10:28
Matthew 18:9
Matthew 23:15
Matthew 23:33
Mark 9:43
Mark 9:45
Mark 9:47
Luke 12:5
James 3:6

Hadēs

Matthew 11:23
Matthew 16:18
Luke 10:15
Luke 16:23
Acts 2:27
Acts 2:31
1 Corinthians 15:55
Revelation 1:18
Revelation 6:8
Revelation 20:13
Revelation 20:14

Limnē Pyr

Revelation 19:20
Revelation 20:10
Revelation 20:14
Revelation 20:15
Revelation 21:8

Sheol

Genesis 37:35
Genesis 42:38
Genesis 44:29
Genesis 44:31
Numbers 16:30
Numbers 16:33
Deuteronomy 32:22
1 Samuel 2:6
2 Samuel 22:6
1 Kings 2:6
1 Kings 2:9
Job 7:9
Job 11:8
Job 14:13
Job 17:13
Job 17:16
Job 21:13
Job 24:19
Job 26:6
Psalms 6:5
Psalms 9:17
Psalms 16:10
Psalms 18:5
Psalms 30:3
Psalms 31:17
Psalms 49:14
Psalms 49:15
Psalms 55:15
Psalms 86:13
Psalms 88:3
Psalms 89:48
Psalms 116:3
Psalms 139:8
Psalms 141:7
Proverbs 1:12
Proverbs 5:5
Proverbs 7:27
Proverbs 9:18
Proverbs 15:11
Proverbs 15:24
Proverbs 23:14
Proverbs 27:20
Proverbs 30:16
Ecclesiastes 9:10
Song of Solomon 8:6
Isaiah 5:14
Isaiah 7:11
Isaiah 14:9
Isaiah 14:11
Isaiah 14:15
Isaiah 28:15
Isaiah 28:18
Isaiah 38:10
Isaiah 38:18
Isaiah 57:9
Ezekiel 31:15
Ezekiel 31:16
Ezekiel 31:17
Ezekiel 32:21
Ezekiel 32:27
Hosea 13:14
Amos 9:2
Jonah 2:2
Habakkuk 2:5

Tartaroō

2 Peter 2:4

Questioned

None yet noted

"By faith, Abraham, when he was called, obeyed to go out to the place which he was to receive for an inheritance. He went out, not knowing where he went"

Hebrews 11:8

"When Pharaoh had let the people go, God didn't lead them by the way of the land of the Philistines, although that was near; for God said, 'Lest perhaps the people change their minds when they see war, and they return to Egypt'" Exodus 13:17

"For the Son of Man also came not to be served, but to serve, and to give his life as a ransom for many"
Mark 10:45

"Paul, a servant of Jesus Christ, called to be an apostle, set apart for the Good News of God"

Romans 1:1

Creation 4004 B.C.

Adam and Eve created	4004
Tubal-cain forges metal	3300
Enoch walks with God	3017
Methuselah dies at age 969	2349
God floods the Earth	2349
Tower of Babel thwarted	2247
Abraham sojourns to Canaan	1922
Jacob moves to Egypt	1706
Moses leads Exodus from Egypt	1491
Gideon judges Israel	1245
Ruth embraces the God of Israel	1168
David installed as King	1055
King Solomon builds the Temple	1018
Elijah defeats Baal's prophets	896
Jonah preaches to Nineveh	800
Assyrians conquer Israelites	721
King Josiah reforms Judah	630
Babylonians capture Judah	605
Persians conquer Babylonians	539
Cyrus frees Jews, rebuilds Temple	537
Nehemiah rebuilds the wall	454
Malachi prophecies the Messiah	416
Greeks conquer Persians	331
Seleucids conquer Greeks	312
Hebrew Bible translated to Greek	250
Maccabees defeat Seleucids	165
Romans subject Judea	63
Herod the Great rules Judea	37

(The Annals of the World, James Uusher)

Jesus Christ born 4 B.C.

New Heavens and Earth

	Christ returns for his people
1956	Jim Elliot martyrd in Ecuador
1830	John Williams reaches Polynesia
1731	Zinzendorf leads Moravian mission
1614	Japanese kill 40,000 Christians
1572	Jesuits reach Mexico
1517	Martin Luther leads Reformation
1455	Gutenberg prints first Bible
1323	Franciscans reach Sumatra
1276	Ramon Llull trains missionaries
1100	Crusades tarnish the church
1054	The Great Schism
997	Adalbert marytyrd in Prussia
864	Bulgarian Prince Boris converts
716	Boniface reaches Germany
635	Alopen reaches China
569	Longinus reaches Alodia / Sudan
432	Saint Patrick reaches Ireland
397	Carthage ratifies Bible Canon
341	Ulfilas reaches Goth / Romania
325	Niceae proclaims God is Trinity
250	Denis reaches Paris, France
197	Tertullian writes Christian literature
70	Titus destroys the Jewish Temple
61	Paul imprisoned in Rome, Italy
52	Thomas reaches Malabar, India
39	Peter reaches Gentile Cornelius
33	Holy Spirit empowers the Church

(Wikipedia, Timeline of Christian missions)

Resurrected 33 A.D.

Where?			When?							
			Innocence		Fallen				Glory	
			Eternity Past	4000 BC Creation	Fall to Sin No Law	1500 BC Moses' Law	Advent of Christ 0-33 AD	Church Age Kingdom Age	Great White Throne	New Heaven and Earth
Who?	God	Father	God's Perfect Fellowship John 10:30	God's Perfect Fellowship with Adam in the Garden of Eden No Fall No Death Gen 1:31	Living in Unapproachable Light, 1 Timothy 6:16				God's Perfectly Restored Fellowship with All Mankind in the Holy City No Hades No Dead Rev 20:3	All Restored Acts 3:21
		Son			Pre-Incarnate, John 8:58		Incarnate, John 1:14	Paradise, Luke 23:43		
		Holy Spirit			Everywhere, Psalm 139:7		Indwelling Believers, John 14:17			
	Mankind	Living Mankind	No Creation No people Gen 1:1		Serving the Savior or Satan on Earth, Ephesians 2:1-5					
		Deceased Believing Mankind			Blessed in Paradise, Luke 16:22					
		Deceased Unbelieving Mankind			Punished in Hades until the final judgment, Luke 16:23 and Rev 20:13					
	Angels	Holy Angels			Serving Mankind at God's Command, Hebrews 1:14					
		Imprisoned Angels		No Fall No Unholy Angels Gen 1:31	Imprisoned in Tartarus, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 6				Lake of Fire Prepared for the Devil and his Angels Mat 25:41 Rev 20:10	Fallen Angels Forgiven? Col 1:20 Yes? Heb 2:16 No?
		Fugitive Angels			Rebelling Against Christ Accusing Mankind 1 Peter 5:8 and Revelation 12:10			Thalaasa, Rev 20:13		
		First Beast Demon						Lake of Fire Revelation 19:20		
		False Prophet Demon								
		Satan						Abyss Revelation 20:2		

Destiny

Potawami at AionianBible.org/Destiny

The Aionian Bible shows the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of after-life destinies. The underlying Hebrew and Greek words typically translated as *Hell* show us that there are not just two after-life destinies, Heaven or Hell. Instead, there are a number of different locations, each with different purposes, different durations, and different inhabitants. Locations include 1) Old Testament *Sheol* and New Testament *Hadēs*, 2) *Geenna*, 3) *Tartaroō*, 4) *Abyssos*, 5) *Limnē Pyr*, 6) *Paradise*, 7) *The New Heaven*, and 8) *The New Earth*. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The key observation is that fallen angels will be present at the final judgment, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 6. Traditionally, we understand the separation of the Sheep and the Goats at the final judgment to divide believing from unbelieving mankind, Matthew 25:31-46 and Revelation 20:11-15. However, the presence of fallen angels alternatively suggests that Jesus is separating redeemed mankind from the fallen angels. We do know that Jesus is the helper of mankind and not the helper of the Devil, Hebrews 2. We also know that Jesus has atoned for the sins of all mankind, both believer and unbeliever alike, 1 John 2:1-2. Deceased believers are rewarded in Paradise, Luke 23:43, while unbelievers are punished in Hades as the story of Lazarus makes plain, Luke 16:19-31. Yet less commonly known, the punishment of this selfish man and all unbelievers is before the final judgment, is temporal, and is punctuated when Hades is evacuated, Revelation 20:13. So is there hope beyond Hades for unbelieving mankind? Jesus promised, *"the gates of Hades will not prevail,"* Matthew 16:18. Paul asks, *"Hades where is your victory?"* 1 Corinthians 15:55. John wrote, *"Hades gives up,"* Revelation 20:13.

Jesus comforts us saying, *"Do not be afraid,"* because he holds the keys to *unlock* death and Hades, Revelation 1:18. Yet too often our *Good News* sounds like a warning to *"be afraid"* because Jesus holds the keys to *lock* Hades! Wow, we have it backwards! Hades will be evacuated! And to guarrantee hope, once emptied, Hades is thrown into the Lake of Fire, never needed again, Revelation 20:14.

Finally, we read that anyone whose name is not written in the Book of Life is thrown into the Lake of Fire, the second death, with no exit ever mentioned or promised, Revelation 21:1-8. So are those evacuated from Hades then, *"out of the frying pan, into the fire?"* Certainly, the Lake of Fire is the destiny of the Goats. But, do not be afraid. Instead, read the Bible's explicit mention of the purpose of the Lake of Fire and the identity of the Goats, *"Then he will say also to those on the left hand, 'Depart from me, you cursed, into the consummate fire which is prepared for... the devil and his angels,'"* Matthew 25:41. Bad news for the Devil. Good news for all mankind!

Faith is not a pen to write your own name in the Book of Life. Instead, faith is the glasses to see that the love of Christ for all mankind has already written our names in Heaven. *"If the first fruit is holy, so is the lump,"* Romans 11:16. Though unbelievers will suffer regrettable punishment in Hades, redeemed mankind will never enter the Lake of Fire, prepared for the devil and his angels. And as God promised, all mankind will worship Christ together forever, Philippians 2:9-11.

WimacikslI knomouk caye'k e'tso ikIswat nIshInape'k; kcItapie'nuk otInoswunuk o We'osmIt, ipi o We'kwIsmIt ipi o KcI Ocipam. - Matthew 28:19